

HUWELIJKEN SINT-JAN BAPTIST (WORTEL): 30/01/1595 - 30/04/1816

Digitalisatie en bronbewerking:

CYRIEL VERBEEK, VOND 31, B2382 RAVELS

In deze klapper zijn de huwelijken van Sint-Jan Baptist (Wortel) uit de periode 30/01/1595 - 30/04/1816 alfabetisch en chronologisch verwerkt. Onzekere lezingen zijn in het rood. Bijschrijving auteur in het blauw. Volgende bronnen zijn beschikbaar:

- PR 1: het register bevat huwelijken vanaf 30/01/1595 tot 13/05/1642
- PR 2: het register bevat huwelijken vanaf 03/02/1642 tot 11/10/1670
- PR 3: het register bevat huwelijken vanaf 12/11/1670 tot 01/12/1699
- PR 4: het register bevat huwelijken vanaf 27/02/1680 tot 26/08/1713
- PR 6: het register bevat huwelijken vanaf 11/04/1725 tot 05/10/1727
- PR 7: het register bevat huwelijken vanaf 07/05/1713 tot 26/10/1778
- PR 8: het register bevat huwelijken vanaf 08/02/1779 tot 28/11/1797
- PR 10: het register bevat huwelijken vanaf 07/05/1713 tot 30/04/1816
- PR 11: het register bevat huwelijken vanaf 16/04/1792 tot 07/08/1797

PER AKTE:

Rij 1 in vet: links bruidegom of bruid in chronologische volgorde per familienaam, in het midden de trouwdatum en rechts de bruidegom of bruid, daarna de bronverwijzing(en).

Rij 2 in cursief: links de getuigen bij het huwelijk, in het midden de ondertrouwdatum en rechts de getuigen bij de ondertrouw

Rij 3: opmerkingen

Bij de huwelijken zijn tussen 12/2/1602 - 26/11/1606 en 26/11/1636 - 8/5/1639 hiaten.

Koppelteken "-": wonende te

Komma ",", getal: leeftijd

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|--------------------|
| Joanna Guilielmi Andreae vander Aa <i>Andreas Leonardi, Gaspar Petri Adriani Arnoldi</i> | 01/07/1659 | Petrus Adriani Christiani <i>Andreas Leonardi, Gaspar Petri Adriani Arnoldi</i> | PR2: 114 |
| Maria Guilielmi Andreae vander Aa <i>Joannes Andreae Joannis, Joannes Guilielmi Andreae</i> | 06/05/1665 | Marinus Andreae Joannis <i>Joannes Andreae Joannis, Joannes Guilielmi Andreae</i> | PR2: 127 |
| Belia Wilmsen vander Aa <i>Joanne Wilmsen vander Aa, Laurentio Dilis Laureijssen</i> | 02/05/1673 | Lucas Dilis Luyckx | PR3: 102 |
| Joannes Wilmsen vander Aa <i>Joanne Wouters, Petro Dilis Luyckx</i> | 25/11/1676 | Elisabeth Dilis Luyckx <i>Petro Dilis Luyckx, Joanne Wouters</i> | PR3: 108 |
| Elisabetham van der Aa ex Brecht <i>Michaele van der Aa, Joanne Baptista Snoeijes</i> | 30/03/1761 | Michiel Aerts ex Merxplas <i>Michaele van der Aa, Joanne Baptista Snoeijes</i> | PR7: 36 |
| Joannes Hendrickx van Ackerbroeck | | Maria Wouter Boyen <i>10/03/1677 Andrea Rediguez, Francisco van Ackerbroeck</i> | PR3: 109 |
| hi solemnizarunt matrimonium Antverpie dispensatis in duabus proclamationibus | | | |
| Guilielmus van Ackerbroeck <i>Adriano Hermans, Henrico Jacobs Geerden</i> | 24/06/1693 | Lucia Jacob Dries <i>Henrico Jacobs, Anna Catharina Caepers</i> | PR3: 139, PR4: 92 |
| Theresia van Ackerbroeck caelebs ex Minderhout, 26 <i>Adriano Geerts - Merxplas, Martino Kenis - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 22/11/1784 | Joannes Geerts caelebs ex Minderhout, 29 | PR8: 149 |
| Jacobus van Ackerbroeck ex Sonderheijgen <i>Joanne Dries, Adriano Rijnen</i> | 25/09/1765 | Maria Campers ex Beirse <i>14/09/1765 Jacobo Philippo Smolders, Adriano Rijnen</i> | PR7: 42 |
| Ambrosii van Ackerbroeck ex Wortel <i>Joanne Coninckx, Petro van Ackerbroeck</i> | 26/06/1769 | Petronilla Backx ex Baarle | PR7: 48 |
| Petrus Henricus van Ackerbroeck viduus ex Minderhout <i>Adriano Francisco van Opstal - Wortel, Joanne Petro Meusen - Wortel</i> habitantes in Poeleyndt sub parochia de Wortel | 20/02/1797 | Anna Catharina Rennen caelebs ex Magno Sundert | PR8: 184 |
| Wilhelmus van Ackerbroek <i>Joannes Josephus vanden Bogaert custos, Joannes Baptista van Ackerbroeck</i> | 02/11/1747 | Cornelia Lambregts | PR7: 27 |
| Gualterus vanden Ackerveecken <i>Joanne Vervoirt, Cornelio vanden Ackerveecken</i> | 02/02/1687 | Barbara van Dun <i>18/01/1687 Joanne Vervoirt, Cornelio vanden Ackerveecken</i> | PR3: 128, PR4: 50 |
| Cornelius vanden Ackerveecken <i>Francisco et Joanne Stansen Molemakers</i> | 29/06/1698 | Cornelia Stansen Molemakers <i>21/06/1698 Paulo Adriani Hermans, Francisco Stansen Molemakers</i> | PR3: 147, PR4: 124 |
| Barbara vanden Ackerveken <i>Cornelio Hermans, Adriano Aert Cornelissen</i> | 13/08/1715 | Egidius Aert Cornelissen | PR7: 3 |
| Adrianus vanden Ackerveken <i>Arnoldo Snels, Antonio Loostermans</i> | 16/05/1718 | Elisabeth Dierckx | PR7: 5 |
| Cornelius vanden Ackerveken <i>Petro Leestmans, Paulo Peter Mertens</i> | 03/02/1723 | Maria Nicolai Leestmans | PR7: 7 |
| Marie vanden Ackerveken <i>Adriaen vanden Ackerveken, Joannes Scheltiens</i> | 15/01/1742 | Joannes Maes | PR7: 23 |

| | | |
|--|--|----------|
| Petrus Adams <i>R.D. Laurentio Snels, Joanne Baptista Hermans</i> | 29/09/1729 Maria Joris | PR7: 12 |
| Maria Peeter Adams <i>Geeraerdo Segers, Nicolao vander Saken</i> | 12/09/1730 Adrianus Aerts | PR7: 13 |
| Elisabeth Adams <i>Joanne Sprangers, Gommario Adams</i> | 31/01/1734 Antonius Sprangers | PR7: 17 |
| Henricus Adams <i>Cornelio Barvoets, Geerardo Bogaerts</i> | 16/01/1753 Rosalia Mostmans | PR7: 30 |
| Maria Adams <i>Gummaro Adams, Jacobo van Kinschots</i> | 06/05/1754 Joannes Baptista van Kinschots <i>30/04/1754</i> | PR7: 30 |
| Lisken Adriaens | 25/01/1598 Adriaen Gerts | PR1: 12v |
| A..s Adriaenssen <i>Peeter Cornelis van Ginoven, Quirijn Anthonissen</i> | 20/06/1607 Adriaenken Jacobs | PR1: 16r |
| Lucia Adriaens <i>Pauwels Adriaens, Adriaen Jans de Beir</i> | 12/10/1619 Mathijs Cornelis Staelkens | PR1: 18v |
| Jan Adriaenssen <i>Andries Adriaenssen, Peeter Cornelis van Buijten</i> | 03/11/1626 Elizabeth Jan Henricx | PR1: 20v |
| Rommen Adriaens <i>Mathijs Staelkens, Adriaen Wouters</i> | 12/10/1627 Jenneken Wouters | PR1: 21v |
| Joos Adriaens <i>Henrick Aert Jacobs, Jan Janssen Schuermans</i> | 01/06/1628 Jenneken Daneel Schuermans | PR1: 22r |
| Anna Andries Adriaenssen <i>Jan Sijmons, Jacob Roeffs</i> | 03/12/1629 Jan Crijn van Buyten | PR1: 22v |
| Wouter Adriaenssen <i>Peeter Baten, Lenaert Merten Proost</i> | 29/01/1633 Martina Lenaert Proost | PR1: 23v |
| Jan Adriaenssen <i>Lambrecht Wouters, Adriaen Janssen</i> | 13/10/1635 Michielken Anthonissen | PR1: 25r |
| Jan Adriaenssen <i>Jaspaer Bolckmans, Anthonis Driessen</i> | 09/02/1640 Maijken Cornelissen | PR1: 26v |
| Adriaen Geert Adriaenssens <i>Jan ..erts, Anthonis Jan Antonissen</i> | 30/11/1640 Maijken Anthonissen | PR1: 27r |
| Jacob Adriaenssen <i>Lenaert Geert Henrickx, Tobias van Rumpst</i> | 08/10/1642 Jenneken Kerstiaense | PR2: 87 |
| Anthonia Jans Adriaens <i>Jacob Geerts, Ghijsbrecht Willem Grielen</i> | 17/11/1642 Jan Jans van Ginhoven | PR2: 87 |
| Anthoni Adriaenssen <i>Peeter Peeters Boyen, Peeter Cornelis Claessen</i> | 22/04/1646 Jenneken Peeter Boijen | PR2: 89 |
| Helwigis Adriaensen <i>Rochus Adriaen Aerts, Gijsbrecht Willem Grieles</i> | 27/02/1647 Guilielmus Snelinx <i>00/00/1647 Adriano Aerts, Domino Cornelio de Putten</i> | PR2: 89 |
| Maria Adriani <i>Adriaen Matthijs Verheyen, Peeter Boyen</i> | 26/05/1648 Antonius Wilmsens <i>01/05/1648 Petro Boijen, Adriano Tijs Verheijen</i> | PR2: 90 |

| | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| Jan Adriaenssen <i>Cornelis Adriaen Thijs, Henrick Valentijns</i> | 27/11/1649 13/11/1649 | Mayken Valentijns | PR2: 91 |
| Petrus Adriani <i>Adrianus Leestmans, Gaspar Adriani</i> | 09/02/1653 19/01/1653 | Lucia Joannis <i>Gaspar Adriani, Adrianus Leestmans</i> | PR2: 94 |
| Valerius Adriani <i>Henricus Eelen, Valerius Petri Gijben</i> | 26/11/1658 09/11/1658 | Adriana Mijssens <i>Valerius Petri Gijben, Henricus Eelen</i> | PR2: 112 |
| Adrianus Judoci Adriani <i>Petrus Andreae van Lier, Nicolaus Judoci Adriani</i> | 08/11/1661 29/10/1661 | Catharina Adriani Petri <i>Petrus Andreae van Lier, Abraham Joannis Abrahams</i> | PR2: 121 |
| Magdalena Adriani <i>Mr. Thomas Geevaerts, Jacobus Huberti</i> | 30/06/1665 18/06/1665 | Guilielmus Huberti Martini <i>Petrus Cornelij Nicolai, Adrianus Verschouwen</i> | PR2: 128 |
| Anna Egidij Adriani <i>Joannes Adriani de Roover, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 21/06/1666 12/06/1666 | Petrus Adriani de Roover <i>Philippus van Hapaert, Cornelius Schuermans</i> | PR2: 130 |
| Catharina Simonis Adriani <i>Petrus Joannis Pauli, Cornelius Sijmonis Adriani</i> | 20/06/1668 22/05/1668 | Adrianus Joannis Pauli <i>Petrus Joannis Pauli, Leonaert Jan Verdonck</i> | PR2: 136 |
| Eva Cornelij Adriani <i>Christianus Cornely Adriani, Anthonius Joannis Anthonij</i> | 29/10/1668 07/10/1668 | Walterus Joannis Anthonij <i>Christianus Cornelij Adriani, Anthonius Joannis Anthonij</i> | PR2: 137 |
| Maria Adriani <i>Adrianus Hamels, Joannes Adriani Andreae</i> | 21/05/1669 04/05/1669 | Joannes Petri Davids <i>Joannes Adriani, Adrianus Joannis Hamels</i> | PR2: 138 |
| Godefridus Adriaensen <i>Andrea Laurentij Andriessen, Cornelio Joannis Bastiaensen</i> | 30/01/1674 13/01/1674 | Allegundis Cornelis Gijsbrechts <i>Andrea Laurentij Andriessen, Cornelio Joannis Bastiaensen</i> | PR3: 103 |
| Joanna Adriaensen <i>Adriano van Riel, Joanne Adriaensen</i> | 31/01/1674 11/01/1674 | Adrianus Wouters <i>Guilielmo van Riel, Joanne Aertsen</i> | PR3: 103 |
| Daniel Joos Adriaensen <i>Theodoro Constantini, Gisberto Cornelij Gijis</i> | 08/01/1675 29/12/1674 | Gertrudis Jan Roefs <i>Gisberto Cornelij Gijis, Christiano Jacob Adriaensen</i> | PR3: 106 |
| Joanna Adriaensen | | Leonardus Joris van Eel <i>Cornelio Adriani Verbuyten, Joanne Adriani Matthijsen</i> | PR3: 106 |
| Cornelia Adriaensen <i>Augustino Geevarts, Joanne Wijgaerts</i> | 20/08/1675 10/08/1675 | Joannes Baptist Dirxen <i>Gerardo Petri Rommens, Francisco Marijini</i> | PR3: 106 |
| Joanna Adriaensen <i>Petro Adriaen Aerts, Petro Gijbs</i> | 22/11/1676 08/11/1676 | Joannes Gijbs <i>Andrea et Adriano Laureyssen</i> | PR3: 108 |
| Petrus Wilm Adriaensen <i>Francisco et Egidio Aertsen</i> | 23/11/1677 07/11/1677 | Joanna Aert Jacobs <i>Francisco et Egidio Aertsen</i> | PR3: 112 |
| Paula Adriaensen <i>Judoco Wouters, Gualtero Hendrickx</i> | 04/07/1678 26/06/1678 | Arnoldus Jansen der Weewen <i>Joannes Adriaensen, Joanne vander Vloet</i> | PR3: 113 |
| Maria Adriaensen <i>Adriano Andriessen, Mattheo Jansen</i> | 10/01/1679 30/12/1678 | Christianus Jaspers <i>Adriano Laureyssen, Mattheo Jansen</i> | PR3: 114 |
| Catharina Adriaensen <i>Adriano Andriessen, Mattheo Jansen</i> | 12/01/1679 27/12/1678 | Petrus Wouters <i>Joanne Adriani Hermans, Guilielmo Adriaensen</i> | PR3: 114 |
| Elisabeth Adriaensen <i>Balthasare vanden Kieboom, Petro Adriani Faes</i> | 21/02/1683 06/02/1683 | Joannes Gijsbrechts <i>Balthasare vanden Kieboom, Petro Adriani Faes</i> | PR3: 122, PR4: 23 |
| Dijmpna Joos Adriaensen <i>Petro Jan Pauwels, Adriano Peeters</i> | 14/09/1684 02/09/1684 | Adrianus Hamels <i>Petrus Jan Pauwelsen, Cornelius Cornelis Scrijvers</i> | PR3: 124 |

| | | |
|---|--|--------------------|
| Arnoldus Adriaensen <i>Augustino Geevaerts, Paulo Jonckbloet</i> | 26/02/1686 Cornelia Jan Cornelissen | PR3: 126, PR4: 41 |
| Elisabeth Petri Adriaensen <i>Adriano Peeters, Joanne vanden Kieboom</i> | 07/01/1687 Joannes Adriaen Geerden <i>28/12/1686 Henrico Jan Geerden, Arnoldo Aert Geerden</i> | PR3: 127, PR4: 49 |
| Petrus Adriaensen <i>Paulo Adriaensen Hermans, Joanne Adriaen Peeters</i> | 17/08/1688 Cornelia Cornelis Domus <i>15/08/1688 Paulo et Cornelio Adriaen Hermans</i> | PR3: 130, PR4: 57 |
| Helena Adriaensen <i>Cornelio Wilm Huijbrecht, Cornelio Lambrecht Martens</i> | 03/11/1688 Joannes Lambrecht Mertens <i>28/10/1688 Cornelio Wilm Huijbrechts, Cornelio Lambrechts</i> | PR3: 130, PR4: 57 |
| Joannes Cornelis Adriaensen <i>Joanne Leijs, Paulo Adriaensen Hermans</i> | 28/01/1689 Joanna Jan Damen <i>08/01/1689 Huberto Wilm Huijbrechts, Adriano Peter Verheijden</i> | PR3: 131 |
| Jacobus Adriaensen <i>Adriano Adriaensen, Francisco Peeter Boijen</i> | 22/01/1692 Anna Henrici Versmissen <i>06/01/1692 Cornelio Spranghers, Adriano Adriaensen</i> | PR3: 136, PR4: 83 |
| Petrus Petri Adriaensen <i>Petro Jan van Oeckel, Petro Jans Mattheijssen</i> | 00/02/1699 Anna Christiaensen | PR3: 148, PR4: 131 |
| Gasparus Adriaensen <i>Joanne Andriessen, Gerardo Adriaensen</i> | 18/06/1704 Anna Andriessen | PR4: 171 |
| Joannes Andries Adriaensen <i>Gerardo et Constino Molemakers</i> | 16/01/1711 Elisabeth Jacob Sprangers | PR4: 229 |
| Petrus Adriaensen <i>Petro Verbuyten, Adriano Verbuyten</i> | 18/11/1714 Anna Verbuyten | PR7: 2 |
| Cornelius Petri Adriaensen <i>Wilhelmo Knaepkens, Cornelio Hermans</i> | 27/07/1717 Maria Knaepkens | PR7: 4 |
| Martina Adriaensens <i>Petro Kenis, Henrico Kenis</i> | 25/08/1723 Andreas Martinus Kenis | PR7: 8 |
| Petronella Jacobi Adriaensen <i>R.D. Snels vicepastore, Joanne Baptista Hermans</i> | 12/08/1727 Cornelius Petri Dierckx | PR6: 14, PR7: 10 |
| Cornelia Adriaensen <i>Adriano Janssen de Koninck, Cornelio Verhijt</i> | 22/09/1728 Antonius van Oers | PR7: 11 |
| Catharina Peeter Adriaensen <i>Matthia Petri Clements, Gabriele Gelouden Aerts</i> | 08/01/1729 Nijs Gelouden Aerts | PR7: 11 |
| Cornelia Adriaensen <i>Adriano Adriaensen, Cornelio Adriaensen</i> | 10/04/1731 Cornelius Meusen | PR7: 14 |
| Dimpna Adriaenssen <i>Adriano Adriaenssen, Cornelio Mattheusen</i> | 25/11/1737 Joannes Mattheusen | PR7: 21 |
| Lucia Adriaensens <i>Jacobo Adriaensens, Henrico Clemens Hendrickx</i> | 22/02/1740 Cornelius Henrickx | PR7: 22 |
| Adriaen Adriaense <i>Adriano Mostmans, Cornelio Mostmans</i> | 03/09/1742 Catharina Mostmans | PR7: 24 |
| Maria Adriaenssens <i>Adriano Bolckmans, Adriano Adriaenssens</i> | 12/04/1752 Cornelius Bolckmans | PR7: 29 |
| Cornelia Adriaenssens <i>Joanne Hermans, Adriano Adriaenssens</i> | 08/11/1755 Waltherus Wouters | PR7: 31 |

| | | | |
|--|--|--|-----------|
| Adrianus Adriaenssen <i>Petro Snels, Joanne Meeussen</i> | 02/09/1758 | Lucia Hoffkens | PR7: 33 |
| Maria Catharina Adriaenssens ex Hooghstraeten <i>Joanne Doms, Gerardo Adriaenssens</i> | 13/09/1762 <i>05/09/1762</i> | Cornelius Doms ex Wortel | PR7: 38 |
| Mariam Catharinam Adriaenssens ex Wortel <i>Joanne Puls, Adriano Doms</i> | 21/11/1763 <i>05/11/1762</i> | Dionijsium Wouters ex Marxplas <i>Joanne Puls, Adriano Doms</i> | PR7: 39 |
| Elisabeth Adriaenssen ex Hooghstraeten <i>Joanne Adriaenssen, Cornelio Henrickx</i> | 16/06/1765 <i>02/06/1765</i> | Cornelius Jan Henrickx ex Wortel <i>Joanne Adriaenssen, Cornelio Henrickx</i> | PR7: 42 |
| Simonis Adriaenssen ex Meir <i>Cornelio Doms, Jacobo Adriaenssen</i> | 03/11/1767 <i>16/10/1767</i> | Begga Doms ex Wortel | PR7: 45 |
| Adriani Adriaenssen ex Wortel <i>Cornelio Scheltiens, Joanne Backx</i> | 25/11/1771 | Maria Anna Wouters ex Wortel | PR7: 52 |
| Maria Catharina Adriaenssen <i>Jacobo Adriaenssen, Jacobo Meijvis</i> | 30/01/1775 | Joannis Baptista Naulaerts ex Wortel | PR7: 58 |
| Jacobus Adriaensen ex Wortel <i>Petro Willemsen - Loenhout, Petro Floren - Wortel</i> habitantium sub hac parochia | 12/04/1780 <i>01/04/1780</i> | Jacomina Willemsen ex Loenhout, minorentus (cum licentia parentum in scriptis ex hibita) | PR8: 142 |
| Elizabeth Adriaensen - Wortel, minorenes (cum consensu parentum mihi in scriptis exhibitio) <i>Martino Adriaensen fratre sponsa - Wortel, Jacobo van Hoeck fratre sponsi - Wortel</i> | 20/02/1786 | Cornelius van Hoeck caelebs ex Wortel, 27 | PR8: 153 |
| Joanna Maria Adriaensen caelebs Hooghstratana, 40 <i>Francisco Snels - Wortel, Joanne Claessens - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 08/02/1790 | Joannes Verheyen caelebs ex Wortel | PR8: 163 |
| Jacobus Adriaenssens viduus ex Wortel, 40 <i>Joanne Naulaerts - Wortel, Jacobo van Loon</i> habitantes sub parochia de Wortel | 03/02/1794 | Anna Jordens caelebs ex Oostmal, 23, minorennis cum consensu tutorum mihi in scriptis exhibitio | PR8: 173 |
| Joannes Baptista Adriaensen caelebs ex Wortel, 29 <i>Petro Wauters - Rijkevorsel, Adriano Doms - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 08/11/1803 | Elizabeth Floren caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 266 |
| Martinus Adriaenssens caelebs ex Rijkevorsel, 42 <i>Wilbrordo de Moor - Rijkevorsel, Henrico Scheltens</i> habitantes in Keirschot sub parochia de Wortel; dispensatione super impedimento tertii gradus consanguineitatis linea collateralis | 18/11/1803 | Anna Maria de Moor caelebs ex Rijkevorsel, 29 | PR10: 266 |
| Elizabeth Adriaensen caelebs ex - Wortel, 22 et 5 mensium <i>Petro Peeters - Merxplas, Walthero Moelans - Merxplas</i> | 02/06/1805 | Josephus Moelans caelebs ex - Merxplas, 26 et 5 mensium | PR10: 268 |
| Petronilla Adriaenssens caelebs ex Wortel - Keirschot sub parochia de Wortel <i>Cornelio van Hoeck - Keirschot sub parochia de Wortel, Petro Bolckmans - Keirschot sub parochia de Wortel</i> | 17/05/1813 | Gerardus Janssens caelebs ex - Hooghstraten | PR10: 273 |
| Adrianus van Aelst <i>Joanne Goris Snoeijes, Gerardo Stansen Molemakers</i> | 03/02/1701 | Margareta de Looze | PR4: 147 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| Catharina van Aert <i>Joanne Cornelio vanden Ackerveken, Joanne Jonckers</i> | 08/01/1759 Joannes vanden Broeck | PR7: 33 |
| Cornelij van Aert ex Rijkevorssel <i>Joanne Francisco Mertens, Cornelio Floren</i> | 26/06/1775 Anna Floren ex Wortel <i>14/06/1775</i> | PR7: 59 |
| Cornelius van Aerde viduus ex Rijckevorsel, 51 <i>Joanne Baptista Sterkens - Wortel, Adriano Doms - Wortel</i> habitantes sub parochia de Wortel | 17/05/1796 Adriana Vlamix caelebs ex Ginneken, 37 | PR8: 181 |
| Petrus van Aert caelebs ex Achterle <i>Joanne van Riel ex Achterle, Joanne Petro Bolkmans ex Achterle</i> | 30/04/1816 Catharina Bolckmans caelebs ex Wou - Achterle sub hac parochia | PR10: 276 |
| Cornelis Aertssen <i>Adriaen Meussen</i> | 06/02/1599 Peerken Andries Jacobs | PR1: 13r |
| Adriaen Peeter Aerts <i>Jan de Wege, Lenaert Janssen Lathouwer</i> | 08/06/1607 Heijlwich Henricx | PR1: 16r |
| Aert Wouter Aerts <i>Cornelis Diel Stooopen, Mathijs Cornelis Staelkens</i> | 25/07/1623 Anna Diel Stooopen | PR1: 20r |
| Jan Aerts <i>Huijbrecht Willems, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 16/09/1627 Magriet Cornelis de Decker | PR1: 21v |
| Petrus Adriaen Aerts <i>Balten Baltens van Ham, Govaert Henricx</i> | 08/01/1633 Jenneken Baltens van Ham | PR1: 23v |
| Maijken Adriaen Aerts <i>Balten Baltens van Ham, Govaert Henricx</i> | 08/01/1633 Dielis Grielis | PR1: 23v |
| Wouter Jan Aerts <i>Dominus Joannes Vermeulen, Dingeman Adriens de Beir</i> | 15/02/1634 Anna Peeter Weyten | PR1: 24v |
| Rochus Adriani Arnoldi <i>Gaspar Petri Adriani Arnoldi, Christianus Petri Egidij</i> | 30/07/1658 Maria Judoci Henrici <i>15/07/1658 Gaspar Petri Adriani Arnoldi, Christianus Petri Egidij</i> | PR2: 112 |
| Catharina Petri Adriani Arnoldi <i>Joannes Cornely Gisberti, Gaspar Petri Adriani Arnoldi</i> | 13/04/1660 Hubertus Cornelij Gisberti <i>03/04/1660 Gaspar Petri Adriani Arnoldi, Rochus Petri Adriani Arnoldi</i> | PR2: 117 |
| Gaspar Petri Adriani Arnoldi <i>Wilhelmus Huberti Martini, Walterus Bartholomei Walteri</i> | 06/11/1663 Cornelia Huberti Martini <i>20/10/1663 Wilhelmus Huberti Martini, Walterus Bartholomei Walteri</i> | PR2: 124 |
| Anna Petri Adriani Arnoldi <i>Walterus Bartholomei Walteri, Joannes Cornely Gisberti</i> | 29/06/1666 Walterus Christophori <i>20/06/1666 Walterus Bartholomei Walteri, Melchior Petri Adriani Arnoldi</i> | PR2: 130 |
| Margareta Adriani Arnoldi <i>Joannes Egidij Grieles, Henricus Joannis Gasparis</i> | 18/06/1669 Joannes Henrici Gasparis <i>09/06/1669 Joannes Egidij Grielis, Henricus Joannis Gasparis</i> | PR2: 139 |
| Maria Aertsen <i>Anthonio Henrici Snels, Francisco Aertsen</i> | 25/08/1674 Petrus Henrici Snels <i>14/08/1674 Cornelio Sprangers, Joanne Jacobs</i> | PR3: 105 |
| Cornelius Petri Aerts <i>Christiano Jacobs, Gualtero Petri Aerts</i> | 23/10/1674 Maria Jacobs <i>06/10/1674 Christiano Jacobs, Gualtero Petri Aerts</i> | PR3: 105 |
| Gualterus Petri Aerts <i>Christiano Jacobs, Cornelio Cor: Laureijssen</i> | 17/04/1682 Anna Cornelij Scellekens <i>19/03/1682 Christiano Jacobs, Cornelio Cor: Laureijssen</i> | PR3: 121, PR4: 17 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| Maria Jan Joris Aerts <i>Bernardo de Nijs, Servatio Hendrickx</i> | 24/02/1686 Hubertus Aertsen <i>17/02/1686 Bernardo de Nijs, Servatio Hendrickx</i> | PR3: 126, PR4: 41 |
| Hubertus Aertsen <i>Bernardo de Nijs, Servatio Hendrickx</i> | 24/02/1686 Maria Jan Joris Aerts <i>17/02/1686 Bernardo de Nijs, Servatio Hendrickx</i> | PR3: 126, PR4: 41 |
| Cornelius Michiel Aerts | Christina vanden Kieboom <i>23/12/1686 Michaele Aerts, Adriano de Bie</i> | PR4: 42 |
| Christina Jan Joris Aerts <i>Georgio Jan Buijens, Cornelio de Naeijer</i> | 20/01/1705 Joannes Snoeijs | PR4: 179 |
| Maria Wouter Aerts <i>Cornelis Wilm Huijberechts, Jan Wouter Aerts</i> | 22/12/1706 Jacobus Meyvis | PR4: 188 |
| Cornelia Jan Joris Aerts <i>Cornelio Anthonissen, Bartholomeo Jan Joris Aerts</i> | 17/08/1710 Henricus Jacobs | PR4: 222 |
| Joannes Wouter Aerts <i>Josepho Molemaeckers, Petro Wouter Aerts</i> | 30/09/1710 Adriana Jacobi Christiaensen | PR4: 222 |
| Cornelia Petri Aerts <i>Joannes Arnoldus Peeters, Anthonius Martens</i> | 27/09/1712 Joannes Grootjans <i>20/09/1712 Nicolaus Coenraet, Leonardus Verschueren</i> | PR4: 237 |
| Petrus Wouter Aerts <i>Adriano Hendrick Claesen, Cornelio Hermans</i> | 22/09/1722 Cornelia Matthijs Brouwers | PR7: 7 |
| Nijs Gelouden Aerts <i>Matthia Petri Clements, Gabriele Gelouden Aerts</i> | 08/01/1729 Catharina Peeter Adriaensen | PR7: 11 |
| Adrianus Aerts <i>Geeraerdo Segers, Nicolao vander Saken</i> | 12/09/1730 Maria Peeter Adams | PR7: 13 |
| Petrus Wouter Aerts <i>Joanne vanden Kieboom, Petro Cornelissen</i> | 23/01/1731 Digna Kerssemans | PR7: 14 |
| Arnoldus Aerts <i>Joanne Janssens, Jacobo Broeckhoven</i> | 11/09/1731 Anna Maria Janssens | PR7: 15 |
| Petrus Aerts <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Joanne Baptista Beken</i> | 00/10/1733 Anna Moelans | PR7: 16 |
| Cornelia Aerts <i>Joannes Baptista Hermans, Joannes vanden Kieboom</i> | 11/07/1736 Adrianus Doms | PR7: 20 |
| Cornelius Aerts <i>Joanne de Bie, Joanne Michielsens</i> | 13/01/1740 Dimpna van Oers | PR7: 22 |
| Anna Maria Aerts <i>Joannes Hermans, Joannes Aerts</i> | 19/11/1749 Geraerdus Palen | PR7: 28 |
| Joannes Aerts ex Hooghstraeten <i>Joanne Leijs, Petro Kerstriaenssens</i> | 26/07/1760 Joanna Kerstiaenssens ex Minderhoudt <i>12/07/1760 Joanne Leijs, Petro Snels</i> | PR7: 35 |
| Michiel Aerts ex Merxplas <i>Michaele van der Aa, Joanne Baptista Snoeijs</i> | 30/03/1761 Elisabetham van der Aa ex Brecht <i>22/03/1761 Michaele van der Aa, Joanne Baptista Snoeijs</i> | PR7: 36 |
| Lucia Aerts ex Wortel <i>Gerardo Adriaenssens, Cornelio Coninckx</i> | 31/08/1761 Joannes van Opstal ex Merxplas <i>17/08/1761 Gerardo Adriaenssens, Petro Snels</i> | PR7: 36 |
| Maria Magdalena Aerts ex Wortel <i>Petro Snels, Joanne Aerts</i> | 20/10/1761 Laurentius Snels ex Baarle <i>04/10/1761 Petro Snels, Joanne Aerts</i> | PR7: 37 |

| | | |
|--|---|-----------|
| Cornelis Aerts ex Wortel <i>Francisco Aerts, Cornelio Henrickx</i> | 04/02/1765 Cornelia Jan Henrickcx ex Wortel <i>27/01/1765 Francisco Aerts, Cornelio Henrickx</i> | PR7: 41 |
| Anna Cornelia Aerts ex Wortel <i>Cornelio Pelckmans, Cornelio Aerts</i> | 07/01/1767 Joannis Baptista Pelckmans ex Merxplas <i>27/12/1766 Cornelio Pelckmans, Cornelio Aerts</i> | PR7: 44 |
| Cornelia Aerts ex Wortel <i>Gummaro Adams, Leonardo Willemsen</i> | 24/11/1772 Cornelij Verheijen ex Minderhout <i>07/11/1772</i> | PR7: 53 |
| Joannis Aerts ex Wortel <i>Cornelio Aerts, Joannis Sprangers</i> cum dispensatione in tertio gradu affinitatis | 17/09/1775 Lucia Sprangers ex Wortel | PR7: 59 |
| Anna Elisabeth Aerts ex Wortel <i>Lamberti Lambrechts, Jacobo Aerts</i> | 27/11/1775 Joannis Lambrechts ex Minderhout | PR7: 59 |
| Elisabeth Adriani Aerts ex Wortel <i>Francisco Pluijm, Joanne Sprangers</i> | 04/11/1777 Walteri Cornelij Pluijm ex Marxplas | PR7: 60 |
| Cornelia Aerts caelebs ex - Wortel, 35 <i>Henrico Leeraerts - Hooghstraten, Joanne Francisco Aerts - Wortel</i> | 16/04/1787 Cornelius Christiaensen caelebs ex Hooghstraten - Wortel, 25 | PR8: 156 |
| Joannes Philippus Aerts viduus Turnholtanus - Rijckevorsel, 60 <i>Cornelio Doms - Wortel, Adriano Seeuws - Rijckevorsel</i> | 24/11/1788 Cornelia Schraets caelebs ex Oirschot - Wortel, 40 | PR8: 161 |
| Elizabeth Aerts caelebs ex Minderhout, 24, minorennis cum consensu parentum mihi in scriptis exhibitio habitantes in Wortel | 05/11/1792 Antonius Voet caelebs ex Wortel, 29 | PR8: 169 |
| Apollonia Aerts vidua Joannis Brosens, ex Loenhout, 38 <i>Adriano Versmissen - Wortel, Arnoldo van Gestel - Wortel</i> habitantes in parochia de Wortel | 28/04/1794 Joannes Petrus Versmissen caelebs ex Wortel, 28 | PR8: 174 |
| Jaspar Aerts caelebs ex Wortel <i>Adriano van Opstal - Wortel, Joannes Aerts - Hooghstraten</i> habitantes in Wortel | 25/08/1800 Dijmphna Swaenen caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 265 |
| Antonia Aertsen caelebs ex Loenhoudt - Wortel <i>Cornelio Cools - Hooghstraten, Cornelio Brosens - Wortel</i> | 02/11/1801 Henricus Theunis viduus ex Oostham - Hooghstraten | PR10: 265 |
| Anna Catharina Aerts caelebs ex - Wortel <i>Adriano Verheyen - Sonderheygen, Bernardo Aerts - Wortel</i> | 12/08/1805 Cornelius Verheyen caelebs ex Baerle Hertogh - Sonderheygen | PR10: 267 |
| Anna Maria Aerts caelebs ex - Wortel <i>Cornelio Verheijen - Sonderheijgen sub parochia de Wortel, Joanne Petro Aerts - Wortel</i> | 06/04/1807 Henricus Vermeiren caelebs ex - Sonderheijgen sub Baerle Hertogh, 43 | PR10: 269 |
| Elizabeth Aerts caelebs ex Wortel <i>Bernardo Aerts - Wortel, Marino Brosens - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 23/01/1809 Cornelius Brosens caelebs ex Loenhout | PR10: 270 |
| Adriana Aerts caelebs ex - Wortel <i>Gabriele Meyers - Hooghstraten, Bernardo Aerts - Wortel</i> | 10/01/1810 Judocus Bruyninckx viduus ex Santvliet - Hooghstraten | PR10: 271 |
| Joannes Baptista Aerts caelebs ex Lil, 32 <i>Joanne Aerts - Vlimmeren, Joanne Baptista Vrints - Bolck</i> habitantes in Wortel | 03/02/1812 Maria Catharina Vrints ex Magno Sundert, 30 | PR10: 272 |

| | | |
|--|--|-----------|
| Adriana Aertsen caelebs ex Loenhout - Wortel <i>Marijno Brosens, Cornelio de Roover</i> | 01/08/1815 Henricus Voeten viduus ex Esschen - Meer | PR10: 275 |
| Marij Wilborts van Alphen <i>Balten Wouters van Ham</i> | 15/06/1596 Andries Thomas Wegen | PR1: 12r |
| Hilleken Huijbrecht Jan Ansems <i>Geert Swaenen</i> | 12/02/1602 Gijsbrecht Cornelis Gijs | PR1: 13v |
| Adriana Huijbrecht Ansems <i>Gijsbrecht Cornelis Gijs, Henrick Jacob Dries</i> | 25/05/1614 Rover Peeter Meessens | PR1: 17v |
| Cornelia Cornely Ancelmi <i>Jacobus Huberti, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 27/11/1652 Jacobus Cornely Andreae | PR2: 94 |
| Sara Adriani Cornely Ancelmi <i>Petrus Adriani Vervoort, Maria Adriani Cornely Ancelmi</i> | 16/11/1652 <i>Gaspar Bolcmans, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | |
| Cornelia Cornely Ancelmi <i>Mr. Thomas Geevaerts, Joannes Tobiae van Rumpst</i> | 09/06/1654 Michael Adriani Vervoort | PR2: 98 |
| Anna Joannis Ancelmi <i>Anthonius Joannis Florenty, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 30/05/1654 <i>Petrus Adriani Vervoort, Walterus Hermanni Walteri</i> | |
| | 21/02/1667 Gherardus Joannis Gherardi | PR2: 133 |
| | 12/02/1667 <i>Joannes Mr. Tobiae van Rumpst, Petrus Gherardi Joannis Gherardi</i> | |
| | 07/06/1667 Jacobus Cornely Otten | PR2: 133 |
| | 28/05/1667 <i>Joannes Wilhelmi Andreae, Henricus Joannis Henrici</i> | |
| Anneken Antonus <i>Jan Claes, Mathijs Peters</i> | 18/07/1601 Jan Anthonus Verhoeven | PR1: 13r |
| Catelijn Anthonis <i>Melchior Mertens, Matheus Wouters</i> | 01/02/1611 Balten Wouters van Ham | PR1: 17r |
| Michielken Anthonissen <i>Lambrecht Wouters, Adriaen Janssen</i> | 13/10/1635 Jan Adriaenssen | PR1: 25r |
| Jan Anthonissen <i>Joachim Janssen, Anthonis Celen</i> | 04/12/1635 Maijken Jacob Haecx | PR1: 25v |
| Maijken Anthonissen <i>Jan ..erts, Anthonis Jan Antonissen</i> | 30/11/1640 Adriaen Geert Adriaenssens | PR1: 27r |
| Jacob Anthonissen <i>Lambrecht Claes Lambrechts, Willem Jacob Cornelis Andriessens</i> | 14/07/1648 Magdaleen Verstraten | PR2: 90 |
| Lucia Anthonij <i>Petrus Boeyyen, Wilhelmus Joannis</i> | 23/11/1655 Petrus Joannis | PR2: 103 |
| Cornelius Guilielmi Anthony, Merxplasensis <i>Balthasar Guilielmin Anthony, Henricus Joannis</i> | 07/11/1655 <i>Petrus Boeyen, Wilhelmus Joannis</i> | |
| Jacobus Anthony <i>Gherardus Petri Baten, Guilielmus Leonardi van Riel</i> | 11/07/1656 Joanna Hermanni, Merxplasensis | PR2: 105 |
| Cornelia Anthonij <i>Petrus Leonardi, Marinus vanden Broeck</i> | 28/06/1656 <i>Martinus Wachmans, Joannes Anthonij Willemsse</i> | |
| Walterus Joannis Anthonij <i>Christianus Cornely Adriani, Anthonius Joannis Anthonij</i> | 16/01/1663 Anna Joannis | PR2: 124 |
| | 02/01/1663 <i>Gherardus Petri Baten, Guilielmus van Riel</i> | |
| | 08/07/1666 Augustinus Petri Walteri | PR2: 131 |
| | 23/06/1666 <i>Petrus Leonardi, Adrianus Cornel Gisberti</i> | |
| | 29/10/1668 Eva Cornelij Adriani | PR2: 137 |
| | 07/10/1668 <i>Christianus Cornelij Adriani, Anthonius Joannis Anthonij</i> | |

| | | |
|---|--|-------------------|
| Anna Jacobi Anthonissen <i>Henrico Verbraecken, Joanne Verbraecken</i> | 25/09/1675 Bartholomeus Wilmsen <i>07/09/1675 Anthonio Lenaerts van Riel, Joanne Verbraecken</i> | PR3: 107 |
| Guilielmus Anthonissen <i>Francisco Aertsen, Joanne Marten Pauwels</i> | 29/10/1675 Gertrudis Wouter Boijen <i>12/10/1675 Joanne Marten Pauwels, Gualtero Wilms de Roover</i> | PR3: 107 |
| Martina Jacobi Anthonissen <i>Philippo Adriaensen, Leonardo Wilms de Roover</i> | 03/02/1682 Gisbertus Adriani Jansen <i>28/01/1682 Philippo Adriaensen, Joanne Gijbrechts</i> | PR3: 120, PR4: 17 |
| Maria Jacobi Anthonissen <i>Adriano Peeters, Joanne vanden Kieboom</i> | 07/01/1687 Cornelis Cornelissen Scrijvers <i>28/12/1686 Adriano Peeters, Joanne vanden Kieboom</i> | PR3: 127, PR4: 49 |
| Joannes Cornelij Anthonissen <i>Joanne Mertens, Henrico Verbraecken</i> | 24/02/1688 Catharina Jacob Proost <i>07/02/1688 Domino Cornelio Luyckx, Joanne Martens</i> | PR3: 129 |
| Adrianus Anthonissen <i>Leonardo Anthonij Verschure, Joanne Goris Snoeijes</i> | 08/02/1701 Joanna Wilm Gabriels | PR4: 147 |
| Matthijs Anthonissen <i>Joanne Grootkens, Anthonio Marten Anthonisen</i> | 14/08/1712 Catharina Cornelissen | PR4: 237 |
| Cornelia Anthonissen ex Wortel <i>Cornelio Anthonissen, Joanne Moonen</i> | 08/02/1762 Jacobus Voet ex Ranst <i>30/01/1762 Cornelio Anthonissen, Joanne Moonen</i> | PR7: 37 |
| Joanna Aseze <i>Augustinus Geevaerts, Petrus Henrici Snels</i> | 28/10/1665 Joannes Matthie <i>18/10/1665 Philippus van Hapart, Adrianus Gisberti</i> | PR2: 129 |
| Cornelius Augustijns <i>Cornelio Thomassen, Guilielmo Wilmsen</i> (x): in Merxplas quasi nobis ignorantibus quambis sint nostri respective subditi; x: hoc anno supscripto post dysentericum morbum solennizarunt viginti paria coniugum cum sponsis extraneus ac puellas nobis respective dumtaxat subditis | 23/11/1677 Margareta Wilmsen <i>03/11/1677</i> | PR3: 111 |
| Petrus Augustijs <i>Cornelio Hanegraeff, Michaelae Rogges</i> | 31/01/1734 Antonet Lambrechts | PR7: 17 |
| Joannes Franciscus vander Avaert caelebs ex Westmal - Hooghstraten <i>Petro van Reuth - Hooghstraten, Joanne Petro Bastiaensen - Hooghstraten</i> | 09/05/1796 Anna Elizabeth Bastiaensen caelebs ex Minderhout - Wortel, 19, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scriptis exhibitio | PR8: 181 |
| Cornelius Backers <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Francisco Severijns</i> | 18/04/1730 Maria Huybreghs Wilmsen | PR7: 12 |
| Adrianus de Backer <i>Petro de Backer, Martino vanden Bleeck</i> | 17/01/1750 Anna Maria Floren | PR7: 28 |
| Cornelium Backers ex Oisterwijck <i>Adriano Sprangers, Joanne Doms</i> | 10/07/1764 Joannam Mariam de Wael ex Diessen <i>09/06/1764 Adriano Sprangers, Joanne Doms</i> | PR7: 41 |
| Joannes Baptista de Backer ex Wortel - Rijckevorsel, 31 <i>Joanne Baptista Sprangers - Wortel, Lamberto Mouw - Meerle</i> | 09/01/1786 Joanna Mouw caelebs ex Meerle - Wortel, 26 | PR8: 153 |

| | | |
|---|--|-------------------|
| Maria Baeckx <i>Francisco Nijes Wouters, Joanne Baptista Hermans</i> | 19/01/1734 Joannes Nijs Wouters | PR7: 16 |
| Adrianus Backx <i>Walterio Wouters, Petro Adriaenssen</i> | 28/08/1737 Joanna Verhoeven | PR7: 21 |
| Petronella Backx ex Merxplas <i>Adriano Reijnen, Cornelio Wouters</i> dispensazione episcopal super tertio vel quarto consanguinitatis gradu | 20/02/1760 Gijsbertus Reynen ex Merxplas <i>06/02/1760 Adriano Reijen, Dionijsio Wouters</i> | PR7: 35 |
| Petronilla Backx ex Baarle <i>Joanne Coninckx, Petro van Ackerbroeck</i> | 26/06/1769 Ambrosii van Ackerbroeck ex Wortel | PR7: 48 |
| Joannis Ad: Backx ex Merxplas <i>Adriano Sprangers, Laurentio Braeghs</i> | 07/06/1773 Adriana Henrick Beken ex Meerle | PR7: 55 |
| Elisabeth van Baele <i>Geerardo Janssen, Cornelio Servaes</i> | 08/01/1759 Joannes Servaes <i>30/12/1758</i> | PR7: 33 |
| Adriana Maria van Bael caelebs ex Meir, 25 <i>Joannes van Gestel - Wortel, Jacobo Wilmsens - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 14/09/1789 Joannes Baptista Geerts caelebs ex Wortel, 32 | PR8: 162 |
| Adriana Maria van Bael vidua ex Meir, 32 <i>Cornelio Matthae Heylaers - Wortel, Joannes Baptista Moonen - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 27/06/1796 Carolus Josephus Huybrechts caelebs ex Merxplas, 24 | PR8: 182 |
| Anna Maria Baelemans caelebs ex Rijsbergen <i>Cornelio Christiaensen - Wortel, Cornelio van Opstal - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 24/11/1806 Adrianus Franciscus van Opstal caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 269 |
| Josephus Baerts <i>Joanne Geerardt Janssen, Petro Cornelij Leijs</i> | 07/02/1719 Anna Houtermans | PR7: 5 |
| Jenneken Baijens <i>Henrick Jacob Dries, Willem Anthonis Rommens</i> | 27/02/1626 Jan Adriaen Coijmans | PR1: 20r |
| Joannes Baptista Baeijens caelebs Turnholtanus <i>Josepho Heijlaers - Wortel, Cornelio Joanne Voet - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 28/11/1815 Martina Helena van den Kindschot vidua | PR10: 276 |
| Joanna Jan Balthens <i>Cornelio Geert Anthonissen, Augustino Jesper Augustijns</i> | 13/04/1690 Petrus Jan Joosten Broeders <i>01/04/1690 Cornelio Geert Anthonissen, Augustino Peter Jaspers</i> | PR3: 134, PR4: 72 |
| Bartholomeus Balthens <i>Joanne van Geel, Bartholomeo Jan Jorissen</i> | 07/10/1704 Anna van Gheel | PR4: 172 |
| Joannes Bartel Baltes <i>Jacobo Verhijen, Cornelio Swanen</i> | 22/09/1729 Maria Anna Verhoven | PR7: 11 |

| | | |
|---|--|-------------------|
| Adrianus Cornely Verbanen <i>Joannes Thomae, Hubertus Gherardi</i> | 27/07/1655 Emerentiana Gherardi Henrici <i>10/06/1655 Hubertus Gherardi, Joannes Thomae</i> | PR2: 101 |
| Cornelius Verbanen <i>Philippo Adriaensen, Adriano Peeters</i> | 30/08/1678 Maria Sebastiani Scalx <i>20/08/1678 Henrico Verbraecken, Philippo Adriaensen</i> | PR3: 113 |
| Peeter Baten <i>Tobias van Rumpst, Adriaen Peeters van Buijten</i> | 28/11/1640 Catelijm Henrick Dircx | PR1: 27r |
| Geeraert Peeter Baten <i>Tobias van Rumpst, Jacob Wouters</i> | 03/02/1642 Elisabeth Jacob Dries | PR1: 27v, PR2: 87 |
| Maria Catharina Baeten caelebs ex Merxplas, 24 <i>Joanne Baeten - Hooghstraten, Gerardo Bolckmans - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | xx/xx/1799 Gerardus Joannes Craeybeckx caelebs ex Hasselt, 26 | PR10: 263 |
| Petrus Baudewijns caelebs ex Minderhout <i>Adriano Wouters - Sundert, Joanne Francisco Versmissen - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 15/01/1810 Maria Catharina Versmissen ex Wortel | PR10: 271 |
| Adrianus Baudewijns caelebs ex Meir <i>Joanne Francisco Versmissen - Wortel, Joanne Petro Segers - Meir</i> habitantes in parochia de Wortel | 26/04/1814 Anna Cornelia Versmissen caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 274 |
| Catelijn Joos van Bavel <i>Peeter Jan Meesens, Jan de Proost</i> | 08/02/1615 Jan Daneel Schuermans | PR1: 17v |
| Cornelis Peeters van Bavel <i>Peeter Meessens, Willem Anthonis Rommens</i> | 18/02/1620 Heijlken Cornelis Geerts | PR1: 19r |
| Bernaert Joos van Bavel <i>Michiel Michiel Vervoort, Geraert Huijbrechs</i> | 03/11/1628 Magriet Michiel Vervoort | PR1: 22r |
| Joanna Maria Jacob van Bedaf <i>Joanne Hendrick Snoeijis, Judoco Bartholomei Smolders</i> | 30/06/1711 Henricus Anthonij Gommers | PR4: 229 |
| Elisabeth Jacob van Bedaf <i>Gaspere Bolckmans, Leonardo Jan Meeus</i> | 07/02/1713 Adrianus Bolckmans | PR4: 238 |
| Maria Wilm Beecken <i>Arnoldo Aertsen, Petro Jan Leijs</i> | 20/02/1703 Heijlegerius Jespers Severijns | PR4: 163 |
| Adriana Henrick Beken ex Meerle <i>Adriano Sprangers, Laurentio Braeghs</i> | 07/06/1773 Joannis Ad: Backx ex Merxplas | PR7: 55 |
| Lucia Beeken vidua ex Meerle - Achterle sub parochia de Wortel <i>Jacobo Somers - Achterle sub parochia de Wortel, Adriano Matthijsen - Achterle sub parochia de Wortel</i> | 03/07/1809 Petrus Josephus Jacobs viduus ex - Lil viduus | PR10: 271 |
| Adriaen Jans de Beir <i>Daneel Schuermans, Jan Peeter Stoops</i> | 28/05/1607 Catelijm Cornelis Staelkens | PR1: 16r |

| | | |
|---|--|-----------|
| Cornelia Adriaen de Beir <i>Tobias Peeters, Ambrosius Janssen</i> | 26/11/1636 Lambrecht Wouters | PR1: 25v |
| Dingheman Adriaens de Beer <i>Tobias van Rumpst, Andries Jacob Andriessens</i> | 09/02/1649 Christina Baltens van Ham | PR2: 90 |
| Lucia Adriani de Beir <i>Jacobus Gherardi, Joannes vanden Berghe</i> | 15/08/1656 Joannes Petri Huberti <i>15/07/1656 Jacobus Gherardi, Joannes van Berghen</i> | PR2: 106 |
| Joannes Adriani de Beir <i>Petrus Guilielmi Anthonij Rumoldi, Petrus Christiani</i> | 30/11/1658 Catharina Guilielmi Anthony Rumoldi <i>16/11/1658 Petrus Wilhelmi Anthony Rumoldi, Petrus Adriani</i> | PR2: 113 |
| Anna Jan Berchmans resilijt hec sponsa | Guilielmus Arnoldi Hamers <i>14/04/1674 Cornelio Jan Stoffels, Joanne Peeters</i> | PR3: 104 |
| Catharina Berghmans <i>Adriano Mostmans, Petro Michielsen</i> | 10/10/1746 Cornelis Seeuws | PR7: 26 |
| Jusina Berckmans <i>Adrianom Cornelis Pauwsen, Petro Cornelis Gijbsregts</i> | 14/07/1748 Marijnus Petro Lambregts | PR7: 27 |
| Matthias Berevoets <i>Andrea Geerts, Norberto Kersemans</i> | 06/12/1716 Joanna Kerssemans | PR7: 3 |
| Cornelia Barvoets caelebs ex Rijckevorsel - Wortel, 28 <i>Henrico Segers - Minderhout, Joannes Gordens - Minderhout</i> | 20/04/1789 Martinus Mortiers caelebs ex Wortel - Minderhout, 30 | PR8: 161 |
| Adrianus Bervoets caelebs ex Rijckvorsel, 32 <i>Joanne Baptista Heijlaers - Wortel, Henrico Gijssels - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 21/04/1789 Maria Elizabeth du Fraing caelebs ex Merxplas, 26 | PR8: 162 |
| Jan Janssen van Bergen <i>Daneel Schuermans, Jan Schuermans</i> | 16/01/1627 Elizabeth Daneel Schuermans | PR1: 21r |
| Joanna Maria van Bergen ex Meir <i>Jacobo Dries, Josepho Peeterssen</i> | 05/02/1770 Clementis Peeterssen ex Rosendael <i>27/01/1770</i> | PR7: 50 |
| Anna van Bergen ex Meir <i>Arnoldo Doms, Michaele van Bergen</i> | 28/06/1774 Joannis Doms ex Merxplas | PR7: 57 |
| Jacoba vanden Bergh <i>Cornelio Cor: Zeeus, Gerardo de Bie</i> | 24/01/1701 Petrus van Dun | PR4: 140 |
| Rosina van den Bergh caelebs ex Sancta Leonardo sub Brecht <i>Petro Geerts - Wortel, Cornelio Meyvis - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 10/01/1810 Adrianus van Camp caelebs ex Baerle | PR10: 271 |
| Adriaen Bernaerts <i>Adriaen Dircken, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 16/06/1621 Adriaenken Jan Reijniers | PR1: 19v |
| Adriani Bernaerts ex Baerle <i>Petro Bernaerts, Gerardo Doms</i> | 14/08/1778 Maria Catharina Adriani Doms ex Wortel | PR7: 62 |

| | | |
|---|--|--------------------|
| Adriana Bertels <i>Leonardo et Ambrosio Jan Fransen</i> | 08/01/1704 Martinus Jan Cools | PR4: 171 |
| Gommarus van Besauw <i>Wilhelmo Vermont, Govardo Kanters</i> | 08/01/1759 Maria Maes <i>01/01/1759</i> | PR7: 33 |
| Anna Catharina Bevers ex Loenhout <i>Gerardo Doms, Gerardo Adriano Bevers</i> | 04/09/1775 Heijliger Doms ex Wortel | PR7: 59 |
| Christina Bevers caelebs ex Loenhout - Wortel, 30 <i>Petro Bevers - Loenhoudt, Adriano Ooms ex Loenhoudt - Wortel</i> | 28/04/1783 Sanctor Huybreghts caelebs ex Wortel, 40 | PR8: 148 |
| Adriaen Nijs de Bie <i>Cornelis Aert Staelkens, Baltens Wouters van Ham</i> | 16/11/1620 Gertruijt Jaspaer Ots | PR1: 19r |
| Jaspar Adriaens de Bie <i>Joos Adriaenssen, Jacob Peeter Lambrechts</i> | 14/06/1644 Petronelle Niclaes Lambrechts | PR2: 88 |
| Dionisius de Bie <i>Petro Verbuyten, Adriano de Bie</i> | 06/11/1674 Adriana Grilen <i>27/10/1674 Petro Verbuyten, Adriano de Bie</i> | PR3: 105 |
| Anna de Bie <i>Joannes Jacobs, Jacobo de Bie</i> | 22/01/1676 Petrus van Dun <i>06/01/1676 Adriano van Dun, Joanne van Dun</i> | PR3: 107 |
| Joannes de Bie <i>Dnus. Franciscus Engelen, Cornelius Petri Aerts</i> | 14/07/1686 Maria Cornelissen Scrijvers <i>14/07/1686 Joanne Lenaert Meeus, Jacobo Christiaensen</i> | PR3: 127, PR4: 41 |
| Anna Jans de Bie <i>Bernardo de Nijs, Cornelio Jan Leijs</i> | 09/01/1695 Paulus Adriani Hermans <i>01/01/1695 Bernardo de Nijs, Cornelio Jan Leijs</i> | PR3: 141, PR4: 107 |
| Anna de Bie <i>Adriano Hermans, Paulo Adriani Hermans</i> | 13/02/1695 Jacobus Meeussen | PR3: 141, PR4: 107 |
| Anna Jans de Bie <i>Cornelio Hermans, Cornelio Cools</i> | 02/03/1710 Joannes Verhoeven | PR4: 221 |
| Jesper de Bie <i>Joanne Josepho vanden Bogaert custos, Adrianus Jansens</i> | 04/04/1743 Elisabeth Jansens | PR7: 24 |
| Joannes de Bie <i>Petro de Bie, Cornelis Mattheussen</i> | 02/11/1744 Catharina Mattheussen | PR7: 25 |
| Joannes de Bie <i>Cornelio Matheussen, Jacobo Verbraken</i> | 11/01/1751 Maria Catharina Verbraken | PR7: 29 |
| Maria Catharina de Bie ex Wortel <i>Petro Doms, Joanne Naulaerts</i> | 10/09/1770 Petri van Riel ex Hooghstraeten <i>01/09/1770</i> | PR7: 51 |
| Adriani de Bie, minorennis aetatis fere 24 annorum nate in Wortel cum consensu patris <i>Joanne van Loon - Achterle, Cornelio de Bie - Achterle ambo habitantes in Achterle</i> | 08/02/1779 Maria Mattheussen ex Wortel | PR8: 139 |

| | | | |
|--|--|--|-------------------|
| Joannes Baptista de Bie caelebs ex - Wortel, 38 <i>Adriano Janssen - Wortel, Gerardo Janssen - Wortel</i> dispensazione ab illustrissimo domino episcopo Antverpiensi super impendimento tertii et quarti gradi consanguinitatis linea collateralis | 07/01/1794 | Elizabeth Janssen caelebs ex - Wortel, 28 | PR8: 172 |
| Wilhelmus Martinus de Bie caelebs ex Wortel, 35 <i>Adriano Bolckmans - Wortel, Henrico Verhoeven - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 07/01/1794 | Anna Cornelia Dries caelebs ex Wortel, 34 | PR8: 173 |
| Cornelius de Bie caelebs ex Wortel, 36 <i>Joannes Petro de Bie - Hooghtstraten, Adriano van Gils, Loenhout</i> habitantes sub parochia de Wortel | 13/04/1795 | Anna Cornelia van Gils caelebs ex Loenhout, 29 | PR8: 176 |
| Adrianus de Bie viduus ex - Achterle sub parochia de Wortel, 59 <i>Joanne Petro de Bie - Hooghstraten, Joanne Baptista Knaepkens - Wortel</i> | 07/06/1814 | Maria Anna Knaepkens caelebs ex - Achterle sub parochia de Wortel, 42 | PR10: 275 |
| Jacoba Cornelis Biekens <i>Petro Otten, Gregorio Martens</i> | 02/04/1675 <i>20/03/1675</i> | Cornelius Jesper Roefs <i>Daniele Joos Adriaensen, Anna van Limpt</i> | PR3: 106 |
| Jaquelina Cornely Bijens <i>Cornelius Cornely, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 19/04/1654 <i>07/04/1654</i> | Adrianus Cornely <i>Adrianus Joannis Walteri Laets, Wilhelmus Joannis</i> | PR2: 98 |
| Dympna Verbist <i>Egidio van Iersel, Cornelio Hermans</i> | 03/02/1717 | Petrus Verschoren | PR7: 3 |
| Josue Bistaerts <i>Tobias Peeters, Adam Geertssen</i> | 19/06/1635 | Jenneken Peeter Hermans | PR1: 25r |
| Joannes vanden Blicck <i>Huberto Grilen, Cornelio vanden Blicck</i> | 04/10/1690 <i>20/09/1690</i> | Martina Cornelij Verbraecken <i>Petro Verbraecken, Cornelio vanden Blicck</i> | PR3: 135, PR4: 72 |
| Franciscus vanden Bleeck <i>Jacobo Loostermans, Joanne Hermans</i> | 06/02/1724 | Cornelia Laureijssen | PR7: 8 |
| Ida vanden Bleeck <i>Cornelio Mateusen, Adriano Verhoeven</i> | 19/08/1732 | Francus Sceijnen | PR7: 15 |
| Anna vanden Bleeck <i>Jaspere de Bie, Petro van Riel</i> | 06/02/1734 | Cornelius van Riel | PR7: 17 |
| Cornelius vanden Bleeck <i>Severijn Jan Severens, Martino vanden Bleeck</i> | 21/01/1760 | Elisabetha Crombe | PR7: 34 |
| Joannes van den Bleeck ex - Wortel, minorennis cum consensu matris viduae mihi in scriptis exhibito <i>Joannes Baptista Rameijssen - Wortel, Cornelio Coenraets - Wortel</i> | 16/04/1787 | Anna Maria van Breda caelebs ex - Wortel, minorennis cum consensu matris viduae mihi in scriptis exhibito | PR8: 157 |
| Nicolaus Huijbrecht Blocken <i>Adriano Huijbrecht Blocken, Cornelio Jan Clerckx</i> | 11/01/1689 <i>02/01/1689</i> | Joanna Jan Clerckx <i>Adriano Huijbrecht Blocken, Cornelio Jan Clerckx</i> | PR3: 131, PR4: 58 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| Geeraert Blommaerts <i>Jacob Adriaen Geerts, Ghijsbrecht Willem Grielis</i> | 06/09/1645 Magdalena Adriaen Geerts | PR2: 89 |
| Andreas Bluekens <i>Petro Verheijen, Nicolao Hendrickx</i> | 29/06/1723 Maria Hendrickx | PR7: 8 |
| Cornelius Bluekens <i>Petro Verheijen, Joanne Bertel Wouters</i> | 26/05/1727 Cornelia Versmissen | PR6: 14, PR7: 10 |
| Catharina Bleukens <i>Gummaro Adams, Cornelio Soffers</i> | 30/09/1754 Guilielmus Nuijs <i>20/09/1754</i> | PR7: 30 |
| Catharina Bleukens <i>Gummaro van Besauen, Wilhelmo Vermont</i> | 06/02/1758 Antonius Raeymaeckers | PR7: 32 |
| Cornelia Bloeykens ex Baarl <i>Petro Willemse, Joanne Nijs</i> | 24/09/1771 Petri Willem de Man ex Oosterwijck | PR7: 52 |
| Joannes Josephus vanden Bogaert, custos huius parochia <i>Eduardo, Joanne Hermans</i> | 14/02/1746 Adriana Jonckers | PR7: 26 |
| Cornelis Jan Bogaerts | 30/11/1597 Antonia Joos vanden Moer | PR1: 12v |
| Tanneken Cornelis Bogaerts <i>Laureijs Lenaerts, Wouter Gijs</i> | 20/10/1620 Aert Cornelis Gijs | PR1: 19r |
| Elias Adriani Boogaerts <i>Petro Snels, Christiano Jacobs Adriaensen</i> | 04/09/1680 Margareta Abrahami Janssens/Jansen <i>24/08/1680 Joachimo van Riel, Adriano Bruyninx</i> | PR3: 117, PR4: 7 |
| Elias Adriani Boogaerts contraxerunt sponsalia simul et matrimonium Antverpie de licentia Illustrissimi Dni. | 28/11/1681 Anna van Wickelenberghe, famula in Castro dispensatis in ommibus bannis | PR3: 120, PR4: 62 |
| Joannes Bogaerts <i>Cornelio Antonissen, Jacobo Voet</i> | 24/04/1752 Anna Maria Christiaenssens | PR7: 29 |
| Anna Catharina Bogaerts caelebs ex Wortel, 31 1/2 <i>Joanne Baptista Langens - Wortel, Joanne van Loon - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | xx/xx/1798 Joannes Janssen ex Rijckevorsel, 43 | PR10: 263 |
| Petrus Bogaerts caelebs ex Turnhout - Rijckevorsel, 37 <i>Adriano Bogerts - Rijckevorsel, Adriano Doms - Wortel</i> | 19/08/1799 Maria Jacoba Lenders caelebs ex - Wortel | PR10: 264 |
| Anna Catharina Bogaerts vidua <i>Jacobo van Loon - Wortel, Joanne Lenaerts - Wortel</i> | 02/09/1805 Cornelius van Loon viduus ex Wortel | PR10: 267 |
| Lucia Bogaerts vidua ex Minderhout <i>Cornelio Dries - Wortel, Petro Snels - Wortel</i> habitantes in parochia de Wortel | xx/11/1806 Joannes Verheyen viduus ex Wortel | PR10: 268 |
| Balten Bolcmans <i>Cornelis Diel Stoopan, Jan Peeter Hermans</i> | 12/06/1624 Gertruijt Wilboorts Wilboortssen | PR1: 20r |
| Jaspar Bolckmans <i>Melchior Bolckmans, Jan van Hertssen</i> | 15/05/1642 Guillielma Jacob Luyckx | PR1: 27v, PR2: 87 |

| | | |
|---|--|------------------|
| Maria Gaspar Bolckmans <i>Adrianus Nicolai vander Saken, Adrianus Gaspari Bolckmans</i> | 25/11/1666 Paulus Nicolai vander Saken <i>06/11/1666 Adrianus Nicolai vander Saken, Adrianus Gaspari Bolckmans</i> | PR2: 131 |
| Maria Gasparis Bolckmans <i>Henrico Verbraecken, Cornelio Verbaenen</i> | 02/06/1677 Guilielmus van Riel <i>22/05/1677 Anthonio van Riel, Joanne Bolckmans</i> | PR3: 109 |
| Joannes Bolckmans <i>Henrico Verbraecken, Cornelio Jacob Dries</i> | 16/06/1677 Anthonia Huybrecht Peeters <i>05/06/1677 Henrico Verbraecken, Cornelio Jacob Dries</i> | PR3: 110 |
| Maria Melchioris Bolckmans <i>Philippo Adriaensen, Adriano Peeters</i> | 23/04/1680 Joannes Merten Pauwels <i>14/04/1680 Adriano Bolckmans, Huberto Veskens</i> | PR3: 116, PR4: 7 |
| Cornelia Jan Bolckmans <i>Cornelio Hermans, Gaspere Jan Bolckmans</i> | 09/01/1710 Jacobus Schats | PR4: 212, 221 |
| Adrianus Bolckmans <i>Gaspere Bolckmans, Leonardo Jan Meeus</i> | 07/02/1713 Elisabeth Jacob van Bedaf | PR4: 238 |
| Gaspar Bolckmans <i>Joanne Lambrechts, Henrico Maes</i> | 11/02/1715 Anna Lambrechts | PR7: 2 |
| Gaspar Bolckmans <i>Leonardo Verschueren, Aelbrecht van Wesel</i> | 08/12/1726 Elisabeth Michielsens | PR7: 9 |
| Elisabeth Bolckmans <i>Adriano Sprangers, Joanne Bolckmans</i> | 14/11/1735 Joannes Sprangers | PR7: 19 |
| Gasparus Bolckmans <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Adriano Sprangers</i> | 11/01/1736 Maria Michielssen | PR7: 20 |
| Josepho Bulckmans <i>Petro Meijvis, Adriano Bulckmans</i> | 16/10/1744 Joanna Marie Meijvis | PR7: 25 |
| Cornelius Bolckmans <i>Adriano Bolckmans, Adriano Adriaenssens</i> | 12/04/1752 Maria Adriaenssens | PR7: 29 |
| Adrianus Bolckmans <i>Petro Bolckmans, Joanne Wouters</i> | 14/01/1755 Maria Floren <i>04/01/1755</i> | PR7: 31 |
| Elisabetha Bolckmans <i>Cornelio Bolckmans, Petro Snels</i> | 25/05/1759 Wilhelmus Vermont <i>12/05/1759</i> | PR7: 34 |
| Maria Bolckmans <i>Cornelio Bolckmans, Adriano van Wesel</i> | 05/05/1760 Leonardus Mostmans <i>26/04/1760 Cornelio Bolckmans, Adriano van Wesel</i> | PR7: 35 |
| Barbara Bolckmans ex Wortel <i>Simone Adriaenssens, Petro Bolckmans</i> | 19/10/1761 Joannes Meusen ex Wortel <i>03/10/1761 Cornelio Bolckmans, Petro Bolckmans</i> | PR7: 37 |
| Joanna Maria Bolckmans ex Wortel <i>Adriano Sprangers, Adriano Bolckmans</i> | 17/01/1769 Petri Sprangers ex Minderhout | PR7: 48 |
| Petri Bolckmans ex Wortel <i>Joanne Baptista Verhoeven, Joanne Baptista Janssen</i> | 06/03/1769 Mariam Hofkens ex Wortel | PR7: 48 |
| Gerardi Bolckmans <i>Joanne Bolckmans, Petro Bolckmans</i> | 12/09/1774 Joanna Begga Dries ex Wortel | PR7: 57 |
| Petrus Dominici Bolckmans ex Wortel, 23 (cum consensu parentum Cornelii Bolckmans et Maria Adriaenssens hic asistentium) <i>Gerardo Bolckmans - Wortel, Joannes de Bie - Wortel</i> | 30/01/1781 Anna Catharina Havermans ex Wortel | PR8: 143 |

| | | | |
|--|--|---|-------------------|
| Gerardus Franciscus Bolckmans ex Wortel <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans - Wortel, Cornelio Joanne Dries - Wortel</i> | 29/07/1782 | Anna Elizabeth van Waterloo ex - Wortel | PR8: 145 |
| Jacobus Cornelius Joannes Chrijsostomus Bolckmans caelebs ex Wortel, 39 <i>Petro Smout - Wortel, Josepho Bolckmans - Wortel</i> habitantes sub parochia de Wortel | 17/05/1791 | Anna Cornelia van Riel caelebs ex Wortel, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scriptis exhibito | PR8: 164 |
| Josephus Bolckmans caelebs ex Wortel, 36 <i>Joanne Petro Gijsbrechts - Hooghstraten Gaspare Bolckmans - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 02/07/1792 | Maria Catharina Gijsbrechts caelebs ex Minderhout, 18, minorennis cum consensu tutoris mihi in scriptis exhibito | PR8: 168 |
| Maria Cornelia Bolckmans caelebs ex - Wortel <i>Adriano Bolckmans - Wortel, Gabriele van Roeij - Rijckevorsel</i> | 10/01/1797 | Joannes van Roeij viduus ex Rijckevorsel - Minderhout | PR8: 183 |
| Eva Magdalena Bolckmans - Wortel <i>Joanne Baeten - Hooghstraten, Arnoldo Bolckmans - Wortel</i> | 14/04/1801 | Adrianus Antonius Janssens caelebs ex - Hooghstraten | PR10: 265 |
| Catharina Bolckmans caelebs ex Wou - Achterle sub ha parochia <i>Joanne van Riel ex Achterle, Joanne Petro Bolkmans ex Achterle</i> | 30/04/1816 | Petrus van Aert caelebs ex Achterle | PR10: 276 |
| Elisabeth Adriani Booghmans <i>Joanne Adriaensen, Adriano Andries Colen</i> | 17/01/1690 <i>05/01/1690</i> | Adrianus Lenaerts <i>Adriano Andries Colen, Joanne Adriaensen</i> | PR3: 133, PR4: 71 |
| Adrianus Verbooven caelebs ex Wortel - Hooghstraten <i>Joanne Janssen - Hooghstraten, Joanne Baptista van Ceulen - Wortel</i> | 18/08/1806 | Joanna Maria van Ceulen caelebs - Wortel | PR10: 268 |
| Judocus van Boxtel <i>Dingemanno Maes, Cornelio van Boxtel</i> | 17/01/1690 <i>06/01/1690</i> | Eva Heijliger Luyckx <i>Petro Jans, Dingemanno Maes</i> | PR3: 133, PR4: 71 |
| Joanna Theresia van Boxel caelebs Antverpiensis <i>Leonardo Petro Meulders - Wortel, Joanne Petro Vos - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 03/08/1813 | Petrus Govaerts viduus ex Sevenberghen | PR10: 273 |
| Andreas Petri Boeyen <i>Petrus Henrici Snels, Adrianus Anthonij van Dun</i> | 12/11/1669 | Anna Crols | PR2: 141 |
| Franciscus Boeykens <i>Jacobo Boykens, Bernardo de Nijs</i> | 19/01/1700 | Jacoba de Nijs | PR4: 132, 139 |
| Walterus Boyen <i>Petrus Boijen, Laurentius Joannis</i> | 29/11/1653 <i>09/11/1653</i> | Dimpna Petri <i>Petrus Boijen, Joannes van Ginoven</i> | PR2: 95 |
| Jenneken Peeter Boijen <i>Peeter Peeters Boyen, Peeter Cornelis Claessen</i> | 22/04/1646 | Anthoni Adriaenssen | PR2: 89 |
| Joanna Boijen <i>Adriaen Matthijs Verheijen, Peeter Peeter Boyen</i> | 21/05/1648 <i>01/05/1648</i> | Joannes van Ginhoven <i>Petro Boijen, Adriano Tijs Verheijen</i> | PR2: 90 |
| Gertrudis Wouter Boijen <i>Francisco Aertsen, Joanne Marten Pauwels</i> | 29/10/1675 <i>12/10/1675</i> | Guilielmus Anthonissen <i>Joanne Marten Pauwels, Gualtero Wilms de Roover</i> | PR3: 107 |

| | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|--|--------------------|
| Henricus Peeter Boijen <i>Adriano Adriaensen, Francisco Peeter Boijen</i> | 22/01/1692 13/01/1692 | Maria Cornelissen <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Francisco Peeter Boijen</i> | PR3: 136, PR4: 83 |
| Maria Wouter Boyen | 10/03/1677 | Joannes Hendrickx van Ackerbroeck <i>Andrea Rediguiez, Francisco van Ackerbroeck</i> | PR3: 109 |
| hi solemnizarunt matrimonium Antverpie dispensatis in duabus proclamationibus | | | |
| Joanna Wouter Boyen <i>Andrea Laureys Andriessen, Cornelio Jan Bastiaensen</i> | 19/10/1677 02/10/1677 | Joannes Peeters <i>Andrea et Adriano Laureys Driessen</i> | PR3: 111 |
| Elisabeth Adriani Verbraecken <i>Henricus Adriani Verbraecken, Joannes Florentij</i> | 31/01/1662 07/01/1662 | Henricus Jacobi Florentij <i>Henricus Adriani Verbraecken, Joannes Florentij</i> | PR2: 122 |
| Anna Adriani Verbraecken <i>Walterus Leonardi Kiebooms, Cornelius Adriani Verbraecken</i> | 22/01/1664 05/01/1664 | Joannes Leonardi Kiebooms <i>Walterus Leonardi Kiebooms, Cornelius Adriani Verbraecken</i> | PR2: 125 |
| Petrus Verbraecken <i>Joanne Leijs, Petro Jans vanden Kieboom</i> | 11/06/1690 27/05/1690 | Joanna Cornelij Domus <i>Dno. Cornelio Luyckx, Maria Pieck</i> | PR3: 134, PR4: 72 |
| Martina Cornelij Verbraecken <i>Huberto Grilen, Cornelio vanden Blicck</i> | 04/10/1690 20/09/1690 | Joannes vanden Blicck <i>Petro Verbraecken, Cornelio vanden Blicck</i> | PR3: 135, PR4: 72 |
| Henricus Verbraecken <i>Cornelio Thomassen, Philippo Adriaensen</i> | 01/06/1692 26/05/1692 | Maria Christiaensen <i>Matthia Christiaensen, Cornelio Thomassen</i> | PR3: 137, PR4: 84 |
| Petrus Verbraecken <i>Guilielmo Peter Adriaensen, Adriano Cornelij Domus</i> | 04/05/1694 30/04/1694 | Lucia Jansen <i>Guilielmo Peter Adriaensen, Adriano Cornelij Domus</i> | PR3: 140, PR4: 101 |
| Adrianus Verbraken <i>Joanne Peeters, Guilelmo van Gils</i> | 17/05/1731 | Maria Peeters | PR7: 14 |
| Maria Catharina Verbraken <i>Cornelio Matheussen, Jacobo Verbraken</i> | 11/01/1751 | Joannes de Bie | PR7: 29 |
| Maria Verbraecken ex Rijkevorsel <i>Leonardo Knaepkens, Joanne Baptista Verbraecken</i> | 22/06/1767 13/06/1767 | Cornelij Corijns ex Wortel <i>Leonardo Knaepkens, Joanne Baptista Verbraecken</i> | PR7: 45 |
| Petrus van Breda ex Hoogstraeten <i>Petro Geerts, Ambrosio Brosens</i> | 11/02/1760 01/02/1760 | Adriana Geerts ex Wortel <i>Gummaro Adams, Petro Geerts</i> | PR7: 35 |
| Maria Elizabeth van Breda ex Wortel, 26 <i>Joannes Baptista van den Bleeck - Wortel, Henrico Ramijssen - Beirs</i> | 09/10/1786 | Joannes Baptista Ramijssen caelebs ex Merxplas, 27 | PR8: 154 |
| Anna Maria van Breda caelebs ex - Wortel, minorennis cum consensu matris viduae mihi in scripti exhibitio <i>Joannes Baptista Rameijssen - Wortel, Cornelio Coenraets - Wortel</i> | 16/04/1787 | Joannes van den Bleeck ex - Wortel, minorennis cum consensu matris viduae mihi in scriptis exhibitio | PR8: 157 |
| Joannes vanden Broeck <i>Joanne Cornelio vanden Ackerveken, Joanne Jonckers</i> | 08/01/1759 | Catharina van Aert | PR7: 33 |
| Joanna van den Broeck ex Rijkevorsel, aetatis 20 annorum (cum assistentia tutores sui Cornelij van Aert) <i>Waltero van Mechelen - Achterlé, Joanne Baptista Scheijltiens - Achterlé</i> | 10/01/1780 | Joannes Cornelij Smans ex Welcheldersande, aetatis 24 annorum cum licentia matris suae viduae in scirpits obtenta | PR8: 140 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| Maria Cornelia Broeckx caelebs ex Merxplas, 21 <i>Adriano Verheyen - Meir, Adriano Broeckx - Merxplas</i> | 16/02/1813 Franciscus van Steen caelebs ex Minderhoudt, 27 | PR10: 273 |
| Petrus Jan Joosten Broeders <i>Cornelio Geert Anthonissen, Augustino Jesper Augustijns</i> | 13/04/1690 Joanna Jan Balthens <i>01/04/1690 Cornelio Geert Anthonissen, Augustino Peter Jespers</i> | PR3: 134, PR4: 72 |
| Pauwels Jan Brosen <i>Cornelis Henricx, Adriaen vander Voort</i> | 08/01/1628 Maijken Corstiaen Cornelissen | PR1: 21v |
| Anna Broosens/Ambrosij <i>Joannes Georgij Joannis Arnoldi, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 05/10/1655 Cornelius Lemmens <i>26/09/1655 Adrianus Lemmens, Dominus Henricus Verstock</i> | PR2: 102 |
| Joannes Ambrosij <i>Jacobus Reijns, Franciscus Marini</i> | 07/05/1669 Maria Joannis Theodori <i>24/04/1669 Paulus Jonae, Cornelius Joannis Ambrosij</i> | PR2: 138 |
| Helena Peeter Ambrosius <i>Wilhelmo Herstraten, Cornelio Hermans</i> | 08/09/1717 Lambertus Jan Lambrechts | PR7: 4 |
| Dimpna Brosens <i>Joannes Josepho vanden Bogaert coster, Francisco Mertens</i> | 02/01/1745 Adrianus Michielsens | PR7: 26 |
| Gerardi Clementis Broesens ex Minderhout <i>Ambrosio Broesens, Cornelio Jaspers</i> | 28/01/1771 Elisabeth Doms ex Wortel <i>12/01/1771</i> | PR7: 51 |
| Gerardi Broesens ex Minderhout <i>Joanne Sprangers, Petro Govaerts</i> | 16/02/1773 Lucia Elisabeth Sprangers ex Wortel | PR7: 54 |
| Joanna Cornelia Brosens, circiter 45, ex Wortel <i>Adriano Servaes - Wortel, Gerardo Jansen - Wortel</i> | 10/02/1783 Petrus Hubertus Kenis ex Loenhout, viduus Maria Anna Huybrechts | PR8: 146 |
| Adrianus Brosens caelebs ex - Castel sub parochia de Minderhout, 34 <i>Joanne Brosens - Castel sub parochia de Minderhout, Gerardo Verschueren - Wortel</i> | 12/09/1785 Joanna Maria Lambrechts caelebs ex - Wortel, 35 | PR8: 152 |
| Cornelius Brosens caelebs ex Loenhout <i>Bernardo Aerts - Wortel, Marino Brosens - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 23/01/1809 Elizabeth Aerts caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 270 |
| Adrianus Franciscus Brosens caelebs ex Wortel <i>Joanne Anthonio Sprangers - Wortel, Marijno Brosens - Wortel</i> | 27/06/1815 Maria Elisabeth Sprangers caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 275 |
| Cornelia Matthijs Brouwers <i>Adriano Hendrick Claesen, Cornelio Hermans</i> | 22/09/1722 Petrus Wouter Aerts | PR7: 7 |
| Elisabeth Hendrick Brouwers <i>Guielmo Ots, Joanne Baptista hermans</i> | 18/07/1730 Bernaerdus Joris | PR7: 12 |
| Joanna Bruijninx ex Baarle <i>Joannes Dries - Wortel, Adriano Servaes - Wortel</i> habitantium sub hac parochia | 03/04/1780 Joannes van Ceulen ex Baarle <i>25/03/1780</i> | PR8: 141 |
| Judocus Bruyninx viduus ex Santvliet - Hooghstraten <i>Gabriele Meyers - Hooghstraten, Bernardo Aerts - Wortel</i> | 10/01/1810 Adriana Aerts caelebs ex - Wortel | PR10: 271 |

| | | |
|---|--|-------------------|
| Jacus van Bueren <i>Peeter Jan Meessens, Adriaen Dirck Jacobs</i> | 00/00/1613 Catelijm Rosteijn | PR1: 17r |
| Petronella Buermans <i>Jacobo Moonen, Adriano vanden Heuvel</i> | 24/01/1757 Joannes Potters | PR7: 32 |
| Jan Bartholomeus van Buijten <i>Guiliam vanden Poel, Jan Nelemans</i> | 22/03/1626 Anna Peeter Schrauwen | PR1: 20v |
| Maijken Peeters van Buijten <i>Jacob Andries, Jan Cornelis van Coccooven</i> | 24/05/1630 Andries Janssen | PR1: 23r |
| Adriaen Peeters van Buijten <i>Peeter Jacobs, Jacob Jan Wouter Laets</i> | 03/11/1641 Anna Jan Wouter Laets | PR1: 27r |
| Jan Adriaenssen Verbuijten <i>Henrick Peeter Snels, Tobias van Rumpst</i> | 06/07/1649 Jenneken Dielissen | PR2: 90 |
| Jenniken Adriaensens van Buijten <i>Joannes de Roover, Gijsberecht van Roij</i> | 30/06/1705 Jan Wilm Verhaegen | PR4: 180 |
| Petronella Buyckx <i>Petro Geerts, Wilhelmo Lucas Luyckx</i> | 27/02/1718 Adrianus Schuermans | PR7: 4 |
| Maria Peeter Buyckx <i>Antonio vanden Kieboom, Joanne Adriaen Claesen</i> | 03/02/1722 Petrus Adriaen Claesen | PR7: 7 |
| Catharina Leonardi Buijckx <i>Paulo Adriaen Ansems, Gerardo vanden Heuvel</i> | 05/10/1727 Christianus Andries Cornelissen | PR7: 10 |
| Maria Anna Peeter Buyckx <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Cornelio Verhijt</i> | 21/11/1730 Joannes Clasen | PR7: 13 |
| Leonardus Buyens <i>Henricus Gasparis Kintschots, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 09/11/1659 Elisabeth Joannis Thomae <i>25/10/1659 Anthonius Buyens Henricus Jesper Kintschots</i> | PR2: 114 |
| Anthonius Cornelij Buydens <i>Petrus Mostmans, Gisbertus Grielis</i> | 02/11/1660 Maria Petri Rumoldi <i>27/10/1660 Bartholomeus Stoopen vostarius, Guilielmus Andreae vander Aa</i> | PR2: 119 |
| Leonardus Buijens <i>Anthonius Buyens, Gaspar Melchioris</i> | 02/12/1662 Heylwigis sive Heyltken van Dijck <i>00/11/1662 Gaspar Melchioris, Anthonius Buyens</i> | PR2: 123 |
| Cornelia Jan Buijens <i>Egidio Grilen, Augustino Geevaerts</i> | 17/07/1683 Hubertus Feskens <i>11/07/1683 Adriano Gijs, Paulo Hermanni Jonckbloet</i> | PR3: 122, PR4: 24 |
| (x): qui sunt remissi ad solennirandum matrimonium ab illustrissimo Domino Episcopo; x: quorum matrimonio dispensatum e. ab illustro. Domino in duabus proclamationibus, presiverunty juramentis et servanda servata sunt | | |
| Catharina Jan Buijens <i>Bernardo de Nijs, Henrico Jacob Geerden</i> | 17/07/1691 Cornelius Peerden <i>/07/1691 Dno. Cornelio Luyckx, Adriano Gijs</i> | PR3: 135, PR4: 77 |
| Maria Buyens <i>Paulo Hermans, Cornelio vanden Kieboom</i> | 17/03/1700 Laurentius Cornelissen Domus | PR4: 139 |

| | | |
|--|--|-------------------|
| Joannes Petri Buijens <i>Georgio Jan Buijens, Cornelio de Naeijer</i> | 20/01/1705 Maria Cornelissen | PR4: 179 |
| Joris Buyens <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Egidio Dries</i> | 00/10/1733 Elisabeth Sijsmans | PR7: 16 |
| Petrus Buijens <i>Gijsberto Michilsens, Cornelio Mertens</i> | 07/02/1735 Cornelia Michilsen | PR7: 18 |
| Anna Buijs ex Wortel <i>Joanne Coenraerts, Christiano Janssens</i> | 07/01/1766 Gerardi Lauwerijsens, Hoogstratani <i>28/12/1765</i> | PR7: 42 |
| Delia Buijs ex Wortel <i>Joanne Baptista Verbiest, Antonio Janssens</i> | 09/02/1767 Cornelij Francisci Strijbos ex Hoogstraeten <i>30/01/1767 Joanne Baptista Verbiest, Antonio Janssens</i> | PR7: 44 |
| Jan Crijn van Buyten <i>Jan Sijmons, Jacob Roefffs</i> | 03/12/1629 Anna Andries Adriaenssen | PR1: 22v |
| Cornelius Verbuyten <i>Augustino Geevarts, Petro Luyckx</i> | 09/09/1685 Cornelia Peeters <i>26/08/1685 Cornelio Cor: Domus, Petro Jan ...</i> | PR3: 124, PR4: 33 |
| Anna Verbuyten <i>Petro Verbuyten, Adriano Verbuyten</i> | 18/11/1714 Petrus Adriaensen | PR7: 2 |
| Adriana Verbuyten <i>Petro Verbuyten, Joanne Michielsen</i> | 31/10/1717 Petrus Mattheussen | PR7: 4 |
| Petrus van Buyten <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Paulo Doms</i> | 16/04/1736 Anna Dimpna Matthijssen | PR7: 20 |
| Joanna Maria Caes <i>Guilielmo van Ackerbroeck, Cornelio Mattijsens</i> | 12/06/1745 Adrianus Hermans | PR7: 26 |
| Wilhelma Camenaerts <i>Petro Joachimi, Gerardo Adriaensen</i> | 08/06/1722 Gerardus Laureijssen | PR7: 7 |
| Cornelia Jacobi van Camp <i>Andreas Adriani Cools, Jacobus van Gheel</i> | 14/06/1667 Wilhelmus Joannis van Gheel <i>31/05/1667 Andreas Adriani Cools, Jacobus van Gheel</i> | PR2: 133 |
| Joannes Cornelissen Canipe <i>Joanne Peeter Evertsen, Arnaldo Lambrechts</i> | 07/10/1700 Adriana Peeter Evertsen | PR4: 140 |
| Arnoldus Cornelis Campen <i>Martinus Meeuwsen, Cornelis Hermans</i> | 00/00/1712 Elisabeth Dielen <i>00/00/1712 Martino Jacobo Meeusen, Gerardo Adriano Schoofs</i> | PR4: 237 |
| Adrianus van Camp caelebs ex Baerle <i>Petro Geerts - Wortel, Cornelio Meyvis - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 10/01/1810 Rosina van den Bergh caelebs ex Sancta Leonardo sub Brecht | PR10: 271 |
| Adrianus Campers <i>Cornelio Adriaensen, Jacobo Lambrechts</i> | 19/02/1705 Catharina van Massenhoven | PR4: 179 |
| Maria Campers ex Beirse <i>Joanne Dries, Adriano Rijnen</i> | 25/09/1765 Jacobus van Ackerbroeck ex Sonderheijgen <i>14/09/1765 Jacobo Philippo Smolders, Adriano Reijnen</i> | PR7: 42 |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| Catharina Campers, minorennis, 21 (cum assistentia Cornelii Campers tutoris) <i>Petro van Gelder - Wortel, Joanne Campers - Wortel</i> | 05/02/1787 | Adrianus Doms caelebs ex Wortel, majorennis, 43 | PR8: 156 |
| Catharina Campers vidua ex - Wortel <i>Jacobo Campers - Wortel, Petro Doms - Wortel</i> | 06/02/1804 | Adrianus Verstright caelebs ex Rijckevorsel, 28 | PR10: 267 |
| Adriana Simonis Casus <i>Adriano et Joanne Baptista Laureyssen</i> | 24/02/1683 | Mattheus Jansen <i>13/02/1683 Adriano et Joanne Laureijssen</i> | PR3: 122, PR4: 24 |
| Petronilla Simonis Casens <i>Adriano de Visser, Cornelio Andriessen van Oers</i> | 03/05/1696 | Joannes Andriessen van Oers <i>28/04/1696 Joanne Geeraerts, Adriano de Visser</i> | PR3: 143 |
| Petrus Caudron caelebs ex - Hooghstraten <i>Adriano Haest - Hooghstraten, Joanne Baptista vanden Broeck - Hooghstraten</i> | 24/09/1799 | Maria Gijssels, Hooghstratana - Wortel | PR10: 264 |
| Joanna Aert Ceelkens <i>Dionisio de Bie, Cornelio Adriani Hermans</i> | 28/09/1688 | Henricus Jan Dirckx <i>14/11/1688 Dionisio de Bie, Maria Piecq</i> | PR3: 131, PR4: 58 |
| Joannes van Ceulen ex Baarle <i>Joannes Dries - Wortel, Adriano Servaes - Wortel</i> habitantium sub hac parochia | 03/04/1780 | Joanna Bruijninx ex Baarle <i>25/03/1780</i> | PR8: 141 |
| Joanna Maria van Ceulen caelebs - Wortel <i>Joanne Janssen - Hooghstraten, Joanne Baptista van Ceulen - Wortel</i> | 18/08/1806 | Adrianus Verbooven caelebs ex Wortel - Hooghstraten | PR10: 268 |
| Anna Cornelia van Ceulen caelebs ex Wortel <i>Joannes Baptista van Ceulen, Joanne Francisco Meyvisch</i> habitantes in Wortel | 07/01/1807 | Jacobus van Loon caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 269 |
| Anna Catharina van Ceulen caelebs ex Wortel <i>Martino Heijlaers - Wortel, Ambrosio van Sas - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 21/02/1814 | Cornelius Mattheus Heylaers viduus ex Wortel | PR10: 274 |
| Anna Henrick Korstiaens <i>Jacob Huijbrechs, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 24/05/1626 | Jan Anthonis Huijbrechs | PR1: 20v |
| Neelken Henrick Korstiaens <i>Meus Stoopen, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 27/01/1628 | Jan Jans Dommels | PR1: 22r |
| Adriaen Kerstens <i>Jan Anthonis Huijbrechs, Peeter Jan Timmers</i> | 25/06/1630 | Lucia Peeter Meessens | PR1: 23r |
| Anna Christiaenssen <i>Peeter Pauwelssen, Adam Janssen</i> | 19/06/1635 | Anthonis Henricx | PR1: 25r |
| Engel Anthonis Kerstens <i>heer Andries van Hapaert, Tobias van Rumpst</i> | 03/09/1642 | Jacob Wouters | PR2: 87 |
| Jenneken Kerstiaense <i>Lenaert Geert Henrickx, Tobias van Rumpst</i> | 08/10/1642 | Jacob Adriaenssen | PR2: 87 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------|
| Petrus Adriani Christiani <i>Andreas Leonardi, Gaspar Petri Adriani Arnoldi</i> | 01/07/1659 Joanna Guilielmi Andreae vander Aa <i>14/06/1659 Andreas Leonardi, Gaspar Petri Adriani Arnoldi</i> | PR2: 114 |
| Cornelius Leonardi Christiani <i>Rumoldus Adriani Gilsmans, Adrianus Petri Egidij</i> | 07/02/1662 Petronella Adriani Gilsmans <i>27/01/1662 Rumoldus Adriani Gilsmans, Petrus Petri Egidij</i> | PR2: 123 |
| Matthias Christiaensen <i>Egidio Peter Grilen, Cornelio Jansen</i> | 12/02/1684 Catharina Geerts <i>05/01/1684 Michaele Jansen, Adriano Christiaensen</i> | PR3: 123 |
| Guilielmus Christiaensen <i>Rumoldo Adriani Gilsemans, Joanne Petri Grilen</i> | 12/12/1684 Maria Versmissen | PR3: 124 |
| dispensatis ab illustrissimo Dno. in duabus proclamationibus qui conjuges presticerunt juramentum, ac que servanda sunt servaverunt etta.. | | |
| Maria Christiaensen <i>Cornelio Thomassen, Philippo Adriaensen</i> | 01/06/1692 Henricus Verbraecken <i>26/05/1692 Matthia Christiaensen, Cornelio Thomassen</i> | PR3: 137, PR4: 84 |
| Anna Christiaensen <i>Petro Jan van Oeckel, Petro Jans Mattheijssen</i> | 00/02/1699 Petrus Petri Adriaensen | PR3: 148, PR4: 131 |
| Cornelia Christiaensen <i>Petro Jan Wijns, Joanne Wijns</i> | 03/06/1704 Arnoldus Pauwelsen | PR4: 171 |
| Maria Christiaensen <i>Philippo Adriaensen, Jacobo Christiaensen</i> | 21/04/1705 Petrus Dirckx | PR4: 180 |
| Adriana Jacobi Christiaensen <i>Josepho Molemaeckers, Petro Wouter Aerts</i> | 30/09/1710 Joannes Wouter Aerts | PR4: 222 |
| Joannes Cornelis Christiaensen <i>Adriano de Cort, Adriano Aert Cornelissen</i> | 13/10/1716 Catharina Aert Cornelissen | PR7: 3 |
| Anna Maria Christiaenssens <i>Cornelio Antonissen, Jacobo Voet</i> | 24/04/1752 Joannes Bogaerts | PR7: 29 |
| Joanna Kerstiaenssens ex Minderhoudt <i>Joanne Leijs, Petro Kerstriaenssens</i> | 26/07/1760 Joannes Aerts ex Hooghstraeten <i>12/07/1760 Joanne Leijs, Petro Snels</i> | PR7: 35 |
| Anna Maria Christiaenssens ex Minderhout viduae Joannis Bogaers de Neerpelt in patria Leodiensi <i>Leonardus Verschuren - Wortel, Joannes Bogaers - Marxplas</i> | 05/02/1781 Adrianus Goris ex Beirs, vidua Anna Clasens ex Meir | PR8: 143 |
| habitantium sub hac parochia | | |
| Cornelius Christiaensen caelebs ex Hooghstraten - Wortel, 25 <i>Henrico Leeraerts - Hooghstraten, Joanne Francisco Aerts - Wortel</i> | 16/04/1787 Cornelia Aerts caelebs ex - Wortel, 35 | PR8: 156 |
| Petrus Christiaenssens caelebs ex - Oostmal, 22, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scriptis exhibitio <i>Adriano Meijvisch - Wortel, Jacobo Christiaenssens - Oostmal</i> | 27/06/1791 Adriana Clara Meijvis caelebs ex - Wortel, 21, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scriptis exhibitio | PR8: 165 |
| Joannes Christiaensen caelebs ex Minderhout - Wortel, 27 <i>Adriano Meyvis - Wortel, Joanne Meyvis - Wortel</i> | 09/02/1795 Cornelia Meyvis caelebs ex Meerle - Wortel , 32 | PR8: 175 |
| dispensazione super impedimento tertii gradus consanguinitatis linea collaterales equali | | |
| Dymphna Kerstiaensen caelebs ex Meir, 21, minorennis cum consensu patris <i>Joannes Baptista Heijlaers - Wortel, Antonio van Besauw - Wortel</i> | 07/08/1797 Clemens Schueremans caelebs ex Minderhout, 31 | PR8: 185 |
| habitantes in Wortel | | |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------|
| Adriana Christiaensen caelebs ex - Wortel <i>Cornelio Christiaensen - Wortel, Henrico Janssens - Beirs</i> | 27/11/1797 Cornelius Janssens caelebs ex - Beirs, 28 | PR8: 185 |
| Maria Elizabeth Christiaensen caelebs ex Minderhout <i>Francisco Daemen - Wortel, Cornelio Coertiens - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | xx/xx/1800 Joannes Baptista Langens caelebs ex Limde | PR10: 265 |
| Isabella Christiaensen caelebs ex - Wortel <i>Wilhelmo Pelckmans - Wortel, Joanne Baptista van Ceulen - Wortel</i> post dispensationem ab illustrissimo domino archi episcopo Mechliniensi in impedimento consanguinitates in tertio gradu aequali linea collateralis | 28/02/1808 Jacobus van Loon viduus ex - Wortel | PR10: 270 |
| Cornelia Servaes Claessen <i>Peeter Cornelis van Ginoven, Erasmus de Vrij</i> | 15/02/1615 Jan Jans van Ginoven | PR1: 18r |
| Cornelis Claessen <i>Anthonis Wouters van Ham, Jacob Henrick Dries</i> | 20/01/1618 Maijken Baltens van Ham | PR1: 18v |
| Jan Claessen <i>Adriaen Stoopen, Lambrecht Wouters</i> | 05/02/1636 Maijken Wouters | PR1: 25v |
| Cathlijn Cornelis Claes <i>Adriaen Mathijssen, Anthonis Willems</i> | 13/05/1642 Anthonis Janssen | PR1: 27v, PR2: 87 |
| Mayken Cornelis Claes <i>Tobias van Rumpst, Peeter Cornelis Claes</i> | 06/11/1644 Jacob Geerts | PR2: 88 |
| Angela sive Engel Nicolai Joannis Nicolai <i>Adrianus Joannis Verschouwen, Adrianus Joannis Christiani</i> | 29/01/1657 Christianus Joannis <i>12/01/1657 Hermano Wouters, Michaele Vervort</i> | PR2: 107 |
| Anna Adriani Nicolai <i>Wilhelmus de Roover, Joannes de Roover</i> | 08/01/1670 Henricus Guilielmi de Roover <i>28/12/1669 Wilhelmus de Roover, Walterus Adriani de Roover</i> | PR2: 141 |
| Joanna Jan Claes <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Egidio Grielen</i> | 06/11/1692 Hubertus Wilm Huijbrechts <i>28/10/1692 Joanne Gabriels, Cornelio Anthonij Dries</i> | PR3: 137, PR4: 84 |
| Cornelia Peter Claes <i>Judoco Wouters, Cornelio Jan Severijns</i> | 28/06/1695 Paulus Jonckbloet <i>19/06/1695</i> | PR3: 142, PR4: 108 |
| Elisabeth Claes <i>Cornelio Hermans, Adriano Hermans</i> | 12/02/1715 Joannes Hermans | PR7: 2 |
| Adrianus Adriani Claesen <i>Wilhelmo Herstraten, Cornelio Hermans</i> | 08/02/1717 Maria Putcuyps | PR7: 3 |
| Petrus Adriaen Claesen <i>Antonio vanden Kieboom, Joanne Adriaen Claesen</i> | 03/02/1722 Maria Peeter Buyckx | PR7: 7 |
| Joannes Clasen <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Cornelio Verhijt</i> | 21/11/1730 Maria Anna Peeter Buyckx | PR7: 13 |
| Adriana Henrick Clasen <i>Francisco Brosens, Cornelio Henrickx</i> | 31/05/1734 Henricus Adriaen Havermans | PR7: 17 |
| Francus Claesens <i>Joannes Josephus vanden Bogaert custos, Adriaen van Loon</i> | 16/01/1747 Elisabeth Daneels | PR7: 27 |
| Joannis Claessens ex Wortel <i>Jacobo Verheijt, Arnoldo Doms</i> | 27/04/1767 Maria Verheijt ex Westmalle | PR7: 44 |

| | | |
|---|--|-------------------|
| Anna Jan Adriani Claesen ex Meir <i>Francisco van Hemeldonck, Joanne Doms</i> | 12/01/1768 Adriani Jan Goris ex Beirs <i>02/01/1768 Francisco van Hemeldonck, Joanne Doms</i> | PR7: 46 |
| Joannes Franciscus Claessens caelebs ex Wortel, 29 <i>Joanne Petro Claessens - Wortel, Joanne Baptista Jorissen - Castel sub parochia de Minderhout</i> habitantes in Wortel | 11/04/1796 Adriana Jorissen caelebs ex Wortel, 25 | PR8: 180 |
| Cornelius Claessens caelebs ex Wortel, 30 <i>Petro Claessens - Wortel, Adriano Neyts - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 01/04/1799 Anna Cornelia Versmissen caelebs ex Merxplas, 27 | PR10: 263 |
| Adrianus Claesens caelebs ex Wortel <i>Cornelio Huberto Naulaerts - Wortel, Petro Baudewijns - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 08/01/1808 Theresia Dijmphna Naulaerts caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 269 |
| Joannes Franciscus Claesens viduus ex - Wortel <i>Joanne Francisco Jansens - Wortel, Cornelio Claesens - Wortel</i> | 15/07/1814 Joanna Mertens vidua ex Meir - Wortel, 32 | PR10: 275 |
| Maria Petri Clements <i>Cornelio Petri Clements, Adriano Petri Verheijen</i> | 26/06/1713 Adrianus Remeijssen | PR7: 1 |
| Matthias Clemens <i>Cornelio Joris, Petro Remijssen</i> | 26/01/1739 Anna Joris | PR7: 22 |
| Adrianus Clemens ex Wortel, 42 <i>Joannes Petro van Gestel - Wortel, Joanne Baptista Geerts - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 06/12/1784 Adriana van Gestel caelebs ex Merxplas, 28 | PR8: 150 |
| Guilielmus Joannis de Clercq <i>Gaspar Hermanni, Adrianus Jacobi Andreae</i> | 06/05/1660 Maria Joannis Anthonij Huberti <i>29/04/1660 Gaspar Hermanni, Adrianus Jacobi Andreae</i> | PR2: 117 |
| Joanna Jan Clerckx <i>Adriano Huijbrecht Blocken, Cornelio Jan Clerckx</i> | 11/01/1689 Nicolaus Huijbrecht Blocken <i>02/01/1689 Adriano Huijbrecht Blocken, Cornelio Jan Clerckx</i> | PR3: 131, PR4: 58 |
| Maria Adriana Cleren <i>Cornelio Doms, Adriano Peeter Adriaenssens</i> | 17/10/1740 Cornelius Wouters | PR7: 23 |
| Gertrudis Cloostermans <i>Cornelio Hermans, Anthonio Cloostermans</i> | 06/05/1710 Petrus Christiaan Gijsbrechts | PR4: 221 |
| Lambertus Aert Cockhovens <i>Petro Henrici Snels, Joanne Jacobs</i> | 17/05/1674 Anna Clementis Jan Thomassen <i>05/05/1674 Petro Henrici Snels, Joanne Jacobs</i> | PR3: 104 |
| Petrus Coenraerts <i>Cornelis de Naeijer, Cornelis Blommers</i> | 13/09/1712 Cornelia Joannis Marten Pauls | PR4: 237 |
| Joanna Catharina Coenraets <i>Petro vander Muren, Adriano vander Muren</i> | 17/05/1734 Sijmon vander Muren | PR7: 17 |
| Petrus Coenrats <i>Adriano Clemens, Ambrosio Brosens</i> | 26/02/1753 Maria Domen <i>10/02/1753</i> | PR7: 30 |

| | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------|
| Jan Adriaen Coijmans <i>Henrick Jacob Dries, Willem Anthonis Rommens</i> | 27/02/1626 | Jenneken Baijens | PR1: 20r |
| Adriaen Berthelmeus Koijmans <i>Cornelis Jan Roels, Adriaen Jans de Rover</i> | 12/07/1633 | Dimpna Adriaen de Rover | PR1: 24r |
| Catelijn Coomans <i>Jan Baltens van Ham, Jan Anthonissen</i> | 23/11/1633 | Geeraert Jans Vermeren | PR1: 24r |
| Jacoba Adriani Coijmans <i>Jacobo Judoci Reijnen, Petro Verbraecken</i> | 27/11/1679 <i>12/11/1679</i> | Henricus Wilm/Guilielmi Snellinx <i>Petro Verbraecken, Jacobo Judoci Reijnen</i> | PR3: 115 |
| Andreas Adriani Colen <i>Petrus Cornely, Joannes Adriani</i> | 02/10/1667 <i>21/09/1667</i> | Ghertrudis Adriani Gherardi <i>Petrus Cornelij, Joannes Adriani</i> | PR2: 134 |
| Merten Merten Cools | 25/10/1598 | Anneken Willem Daemen | PR1: 12v |
| Cornelis Cools <i>Pauwels Adriaens, Balten Bolckmans</i> | 08/11/1618 | Maijken Adriaens vanden Stricoor | PR1: 18v |
| Marten Cornelis Cools <i>Jacob Claessen, Tobias van Rumpst</i> | 28/11/1645 | Heylken Willemsen | PR2: 89 |
| Joannes Marten Cools <i>Augustino Geevarts, Christiano Moetsen</i> | 30/04/1677 <i>19/03/1677</i> | Adriana Wouter Wilmsen <i>Michaele Adriaensen, Anthonio Verhoeven</i> | PR3: 109 |
| Martinus Jan Cools <i>Leonardo et Ambrosio Jan Fransen</i> | 08/01/1704 | Adriana Bertels | PR4: 171 |
| Cornelius Marten Cools <i>Cornelio Adriani Hermans, Petro Dirxen</i> | 03/03/1706 | Anna Adriaen Jacobs | PR4: 187 |
| Geeraert Cools <i>Cornelis Cools, Nicolae Martens</i> | 09/01/1742 | Jenno Daneels | PR7: 23 |
| Cornelius Cools ex Meir - Hooghstraeten <i>Christiano Janssens fratre sponsae - Wortel, Henrico Sprangers - Hooghstraten</i> | 09/11/1779 <i>30/10/1779</i> | Joanna Maria Janssens ex Wortel, minorennis cum consensu matris suae viduae, hic praesentis | PR8: 140 |
| Anna Cornelia Cools vidua ex Hooghstraten, 40 <i>Gerardo Hendrickx - Wortel, Walthero Huijbreghts - Wortel</i> habitantes sub parochia de Wortel | 01/02/1795 | Adrianus Vermeiren caelebs ex Loenhout, 28 | PR8: 175 |
| Petrus Coopmans ex Baarle, vidui Anna van den Heesacker <i>Adriano Clemens - Wortel, Joannes Petro van Gastel - Wortel</i> habitantium in hac parochia | 05/04/1780 <i>26/03/1780</i> | Adriana Verheijen ex Marxplas viduae Cornelij Versmissen | PR8: 142 |
| Anna Cornelia Coopmans caelebs ex Limde - Wortel <i>Joanne Cornelio Dillis - Minderhout, Joanne Petro Claessens - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 21/07/1800 | Henricus van den Heuvel caelebs ex Meir, 26 | PR10: 265 |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-----------|
| Joanna Catharina Coopmans caelebs ex Liemde, 24 <i>Joannes Michielsen - Wortel, Adriano Thomas - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 18/08/1806 | Joannes van Maeren caelebs ex Zelst, 25 | PR10: 268 |
| Lucia Copbeke ex Meerle, minorennis (cum licentia parentis hodie in scriptis exhibita) <i>Cornelio de Bie - Wortel, Adriana Doms - Wortel</i> habitantium sub hac parochia | 12/02/1781 | Joannes Francisci Koninckx ex Rijkevorsel | PR8: 144 |
| Lambertus Jacob Coppens <i>Guilielmo Joannes Leijs, Cornelio Jacobi Coppens</i> | 22/04/1705 | Angela Gabriel Leijs | PR4: 180 |
| Niclaes Cornelis <i>Merten Balten Ots, Cornelis Aert Staelkens</i> | 12/02/1608 | Mijnken Michiels | PR1: 16v |
| Peeter Cornelis <i>Jan de Wege, G. vanden Poel</i> | 17/02/1619 | Catelijn Cornelis Peenen | PR1: 18v |
| Bartholomeus Geert Cornelis <i>Cornelis Aert Staelkens, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 23/04/1623 | Adriana Henricx Cornelis | PR1: 19v |
| Adriana Henricx Cornelis <i>Cornelis Aert Staelkens, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 23/04/1623 | Bartholomeus Geert Cornelis | PR1: 19v |
| Maijken Corstiaen Cornelissen <i>Cornelis Henricx, Adriaen vander Voort</i> | 08/01/1628 | Pauwels Jan Brosen | PR1: 21v |
| Elizabeth Cornelissen <i>Dominus Joannes Vermeulen, Daneel Schuermans</i> | 30/10/1633 | Adriaen Jans de Rover | PR1: 24r |
| Adriaen Cornelissen <i>Tobias Peeters, Dielis Laureijs Luijcx ende Aert Adriaen Aerts</i> | 15/05/1636 | Maijken Jan Wouter Slaets | PR1: 25v |
| Lucia Gijsbrecht Cornelis <i>Mathijs Verheijen, Adriaen Peeters van Buijten</i> | 26/07/1639 | Henrick Mathijs Verheijen | PR1: 26r |
| Jan Cornelissen | 00/00/1640 | Maijken Adriaen Willemsen | PR1: 26v |
| Maijken Cornelissen <i>Jaspaer Bolckmans, Anthonis Driessen</i> | 09/02/1640 | Jan Adriaenssen | PR1: 26v |
| Maijken Cornelissen <i>Peeter Baten, Jan Hamels</i> | 20/03/1640 | Henrick Janssen | PR1: 26v |
| Paesschijn Goris Cornelis <i>Tobias van Rumpst, Cornelis Adriaen Henrickx</i> | 25/02/1645 | Matthijs Jansse | PR2: 89 |
| Margareta Cornelissens <i>Gerardo Peetersens, Petro Adriani Aerts</i> | 22/04/1648 | Cornelius Gijs | PR2: 90 |
| Cornelis Cornelissen <i>Jan Adriaens de Roover, Tobias van Rumpst</i> | 05/07/1651 | Jennneken Jans de Roover | PR2: 92 |
| Adrianus Cornely <i>Petrus Joannis Grielis, Petrus Petri Grielis</i> | 07/02/1652 | Maria Joannis Egidij Grielis | PR2: 92 |
| | 28/01/1652 | Petrus Joannis Grielis, Petrus Petri Grielis | |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
| Bernardus Thomae Cornely <i>Joannes Thomae Cornely, Joannes Joannis</i> | 01/10/1652 Elisabeth Joannis Jacobi <i>21/09/1652 Joannes Thomae, Joannes Joannis</i> | PR2: 94 |
| Petrus Cornely <i>Mr. Thomas Geevaerts, Walterus Bartholomei</i> | 13/01/1654 Maria Huberti Martini <i>03/01/1654 Dominus Cornelius Puttenaer, Philippus van Hapaert</i> | PR2: 96 |
| Martinus Cornelij <i>Joannes Thomae, Matthias Joannis</i> | 04/02/1654 Engelberta Walteri <i>24/01/1654 Joannes Thomae, Matthias Joannis</i> | PR2: 96 |
| Adrianus Cornely <i>Cornelius Cornely, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 19/04/1654 Jaquelina Cornely Bijens <i>07/04/1654 Adrianus Joannis Walteri Laets, Wilhelmus Joannis</i> | PR2: 98 |
| Joannes Cornely <i>Henricus Valentijns, Adrianus Thomae</i> | 31/10/1656 Maria Thomae <i>21/10/1656 Gherardus Cornely, Henricus Valentijns</i> | PR2: 107 |
| Lucia Gisberti Cornelij <i>Jacobus Huberti, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 08/06/1660 Gherardus Joannis Gherardi <i>26/05/1660 Joannes Meijvis, Adrianus Gherardi Joannis Gherardi</i> | PR2: 118 |
| Barbara Cornelij <i>Nicolaus Matthie Egidij, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 17/01/1662 Petrus Joannis <i>31/12/1661 Nicolaus Matthie Egidij, Walterus Christofferi</i> | PR2: 122 |
| Maria Cornely Adriani Cornelij <i>Petrus Jonas, Nicolaus Matthie</i> | 31/01/1665 Adrianus Adriani Hermanni <i>09/01/1665 Petrus Jonas, Nicolaus Matthie</i> | PR2: 126 |
| Elisabeth Cornely <i>Mr. Thomas Geevaerts, Petrus Adriani de Roover</i> | 07/03/1666 Leonardus Gherardi Henrici <i>21/02/1666 Dominus Martinus Jacops, Mr. Melchior Bolckmans</i> | PR2: 130 |
| Anna Cornelij ex illegitimo thoro <i>Cornelius Leonardi, Leonardus Adriani</i> dispensatum super duabus proclamationibus | 14/02/1668 Egidius Petri <i>11/02/1668 Paulus Matthie, Leonardus Adriani Lamberti</i> | PR2: 135 |
| Christina Cornelissen <i>Christiano Cornelissen, Laurentio Adriaensen</i> | 02/05/1673 Gerardus Jansen <i>22/04/1673 Christiano Cornelissen, Laurentio Adriaensen</i> | PR3: 103 |
| Arnoldus Cornelissen <i>Abrahamo Jan Laureyssen, Anthonio Jansens</i> | 03/02/1674 Cornelia Dilis Laureyssen <i>20/01/1674 Laurentio Dilis Laureyssen, Dionisio Gasparis de Bie</i> | PR3: 104 |
| Anthonius Cornelissen <i>Cornelio Mattheussen, Bernardo de Nijs</i> bij huwelijk staat er foutief : 18 january | 18/02/1678 Anna Jacobs <i>29/01/1678 Petro Jans, Adriano Cornelis Mattheussen</i> | PR3: 112 |
| Joannes Geeraert Cornelissen <i>Michaele Jansen, Cornelio Cornelissen</i> | 31/08/1681 Catharina Geeraerts Laureyssen <i>16/08/1681 Michaele Jansen, Cornelio Cornelissen</i> | PR3: 119, PR4: 62 |
| Cornelia Jan Cornelissen <i>Augustino Geevaerts, Paulo Jonckbloet</i> | 26/02/1686 Arnoldus Adriaensen | PR3: 126, PR4: 41 |
| Arnoldus Cornelissen <i>Paulo Adriaensen Hermans, Henrico Jacob Geerden</i> | 18/02/1691 Anna Adriaen Jacobs <i>03/02/1691 Dno. Cornelio Luyckx, Henrico Jacob Geerden</i> | PR3: 135, PR4: 77 |
| Maria Cornelissen <i>Adriano Adriaensen, Francisco Peeter Boijen</i> | 22/01/1692 Henricus Peeter Boijen <i>13/01/1692 Paulo Adriani Hermans, Francisco Peeter Boijen</i> | PR3: 136, PR4: 83 |
| Elisabeth Cornelissen <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Christiano van Strael</i> | 05/02/1695 Cornelius Houtermans | PR3: 141, PR4: 107 |
| Maria Cornelissen <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Judoco Wouters</i> | 12/01/1698 Petrus Jan Grilen | PR3: 146, PR4: 116 |
| Mattheus Cornelissen <i>Francisco van Alfen, Petro Aertsen</i> | 23/02/1700 Anthonia Peeters | PR4: 132, 139 |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|-----------|
| Cornelius Jan Cornelissen <i>Joanne van Gheel, Bartholomeo Jan Jorissen</i> | 07/10/1704 | Catharina van Dun | PR4: 172 |
| Maria Cornelissen <i>Georgio Jan Buijens, Cornelio de Naeijer</i> | 20/01/1705 | Joannes Petri Buijens | PR4: 179 |
| Adrianus Cornelissen <i>Cornelio Adriani Hermans, Gaspare Huijbrechts</i> | 19/12/1705 | Elisabeth Petri Hermans | PR4: 180 |
| Petrus Cornelissen <i>Adriano Adriaensen, Cornelio Cornelij Scrijvers</i> | 02/03/1706 | Maria Mattheussen | PR4: 187 |
| Catharina Cornelissen <i>Joanne Grootkens, Anthonio Marten Anthonisen</i> | 14/08/1712 | Matthijs Anthonissen | PR4: 237 |
| Maria Cornelisschen <i>Petro Ansoms, Joannes Baptista vander Hael</i> | 00/01/1713 | Petrus van Welt | PR4: 238 |
| Egidius Aert Cornelissen <i>Cornelio Hermans, Adriano Aert Cornelissen</i> | 05/01/1713 | <i>Petro Ansoms, Joanne Baptista vander Hael</i> | |
| Catharina Aert Cornelissen <i>Adriano de Cort, Adriano Aert Cornelissen</i> | 13/08/1715 | Barbara vanden Ackerveken | PR7: 3 |
| Elisabeth Arnoldi Cornelissen <i>Arnoldo Snels, Adriano Peeter Adriaenssen</i> | 13/10/1716 | Joannes Cornelis Christiaensen | PR7: 3 |
| Adrianus Andries Cornelissen <i>Petro Adriaen Claesen, Petro Andries Cornelissen</i> | 29/01/1720 | Cornelius Adriani van Dun | PR7: 6 |
| Elisabeth Adriaen Cornelissen <i>Petro Adriaen Claesen, Petro Andries Cornelissen</i> | 10/09/1720 | Elisabeth Adriaen Cornelissen | PR7: 6 |
| Christianus Andries Cornelissen <i>Paulo Adriaen Ansems, Gerardo vanden Heuvel</i> | 10/09/1720 | Adrianus Andries Cornelissen | PR7: 6 |
| Catahrina Cornelisen <i>Joanne Josepho vanden Bogaert, Antoni Caes</i> | 05/10/1727 | Catharina Leonardi Buijckx | PR7: 10 |
| Joannes Cornelissen <i>Cornelio Cornelissen, Cornelia Stoops</i> | 26/06/1743 | Wouter Nijs Wouters | PR7: 24 |
| Jacobus Cornelissen caelebs ex parochia de Wortel, 27 <i>Adriano Janssens - Wortel, Joanne Stoops - Wortel</i> habitantes in parochia de Wortel | 31/12/1757 | Barbara Stoops | PR7: 32 |
| Cornelius Cortiens caelebs ex Meir - Wortel, 24, cum consensu patris <i>Petro Meyvisch - Wortel, Joanne Petro Meusen - Wortel</i> | 21/01/1788 | Maria Anna Goetschalck caelebs ex Wuestwesel, 29 | PR8: 160 |
| Jenneken Willem Costers <i>Henrick Dircx, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 22/10/1799 | Catharina Meyvisch caelebs ex - Wortel | PR10: 264 |
| Antonius van Couwenberge <i>Petrus Rommens, Bartholomeus vanden Hove, Joannes Meusens</i> | 19/05/1626 | Jan Jochum Dircx | PR1: 20v |
| | 14/05/1656 | Maria Dielis Luijcx | PR2: 104 |
| | 06/05/1656 | <i>Petrus Willem Rommens, Joannes Proest</i> | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|--------------------|
| Petri Josephi Crabeels ex Thielen <i>Remigio Adriaenssens, Nicolao Crabeels</i> | 12/01/1773 | Anna Magareta Palen ex Wortel <i>02/01/1773</i> | PR7: 54 |
| Nicolaus Crabels caelebs ex Thielen - Hoogstraten, 42 <i>Cornelio Rijvers - Wortel, Jacobo Rijvers - Wortel</i> | 13/10/1795 | Anna Cornelia Floren caelebs ex - Wortel, 28 | PR8: 178 |
| Gerardus Joannes Craeybeckx caelebs ex Hasselt, 26 <i>Joanne Baeten - Hooghstraten, Gerardo Bolckmans - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | xx/xx/1799 | Maria Catharina Baeten caelebs ex Merxplas, 24 | PR10: 263 |
| Maria Joannis Crijnen <i>Cornelius Huberti Lamberti, Mattheus Adriani Wilhelmi</i> | 29/11/1653 | Wilhelmus Joannis Jacobi | PR2: 95 |
| Cornelij Corijns ex Wortel <i>Leonardo Knaepkens, Joanne Baptista Verbraeken</i> | 22/06/1767 | Maria Verbraeken ex Rijkevorsel <i>13/06/1767 Leonardo Knaepkens, Joanne Baptista Verbraeken</i> | PR7: 45 |
| Cornelius Corijns viduus ex Wortel <i>Gerardo Mertens - Wortel, Adriano Corijns - Wortel</i> habitantes in Achterlé sub parochia de Wortel | 24/10/1796 | Cornelia Huyben caelebs ex Meir, 27 | PR8: 182 |
| Anna Joannis Crispini | | Paulus Judoci <i>09/09/1665 Gherardus Judoci, Joannes Schuermans</i> | PR2: 129 |
| Theodorus Croes <i>Joanne Hermans, Joanne Quijssen</i> dispensati sunt super secundo gradu affinitatis tribus bannis et tempore clauso | 08/03/1752 | Lucia Hermans | PR7: 29 |
| Anna Catharina Croes ex Hooghstraten <i>Gerardo van Wesel, Joanne van Waterlo</i> | 10/01/1775 | Alberti van Wesel ex Hooghstraten | PR7: 58 |
| Anna Crols <i>Petrus Henrici Snels, Adrianus Anthonij van Dun</i> | 12/11/1669 | Andreas Petri Boeyen | PR2: 141 |
| Wilhelmus Crols <i>Wilhelmo Knaepkens, Henrico Maes</i> | 08/11/1716 | Anna Feskens | PR7: 3 |
| Catharina Crols <i>Cornelio Doms, Antonio Joresen</i> | 25/09/1758 | Theodorus van Lierp <i>16/09/1758</i> | PR7: 33 |
| Elisabetha Crombe <i>Severijn Jan Severens, Martino vanden Bleeck</i> | 21/01/1760 | Cornelius vanden Bleeck | PR7: 34 |
| Joanna vanden Cruijsweghe <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Guilielmo Cornelij Domus</i> | 29/12/1695 | Cornelius Jan Leijs | PR3: 143, PR4: 107 |
| Joannes Cuylaerts <i>Antonio Jespers, Petro Willem Rommens</i> | 28/11/1665 | Joanna Lenaerts <i>14/11/1665 Joannes van Geel, Antonius Jespers</i> | PR2: 129 |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| Joanna Catharina Cuypers caelebs ex Loenhout - Wortel, 30 et 10 mensium <i>Gerardo Hendrickx - Hooghstraten, Cornelio Luyten - Merxplas</i> | 23/09/1805 | Joannes Luyten caelebs ex Merxplas - Uliquoten, 20, cum consensu patris | PR10: 268 |
| Anneken Willem Daemen Petra Jan Damen ex Merxplas matrimonium in Merxplas | 25/10/1598 | Merten Merten Cools | PR1: 12v |
| Joanna Jan Damen <i>Joanne Leijs, Paulo Adriaensen Hermans</i> | 23/01/1686 | Anthonius de Fren, walo serviens in castro parochia nostra | PR3: 125 |
| Franciscus Daemen viduus ex Gemert <i>Francisco Goetschalckx - Meir, Nicolao Daemen</i> habitantes in Wortel | 28/01/1689 | Joannes Cornelis Adriaensen | PR3: 131 |
| | 08/01/1689 | <i>Huberto Wilm Huijbrechts, Adriano Peter Verheijden</i> | |
| | 22/11/1813 | Maria Catharina Zeeuws ex Meir | PR10: 274 |
| Damianus Joannis Damiani <i>Hubertus Joannis, Cornelius Adriani Leestmans</i> | 14/02/1668 | Maria Huberti Martini | PR2: 135 |
| | 04/02/1668 | <i>Hubertus Joannis, Cornelius Adriani Leestmans</i> | |
| Cornelius Daneels <i>Gerardo Jan Geerts, Martino Jan Mertens</i> | 02/10/1703 | Anna Wilms Gabriels | PR4: 164 |
| Joanna Maria Daniels <i>Adriano Daniels, Wilhelmo Obben</i> | 11/06/1719 | Jacobus Obben | PR7: 5 |
| Jenno Daneels <i>Cornelis Cools, Nicolae Martens</i> | 09/01/1742 | Geeraert Cools | PR7: 23 |
| Elisabeth Daneels <i>Joannes Josephus vanden Bogaert custos, Adriaen van Loon</i> | 16/01/1747 | Francus Claesens | PR7: 27 |
| Joannes Petri Davids <i>Adrianus Hamels, Joannes Adriani Andreae</i> | 21/05/1669 | Maria Adriani | PR2: 138 |
| | 04/05/1669 | <i>Joannes Adriani, Adrianus Joannis Hamels</i> | |
| Anna Jan Davidts <i>Cornelio Wilm Huybrechts, Francisco Jaspers</i> | 23/05/1700 | Anthonius Wilm Huybrechts | PR4: 139 |
| Magriet Cornelis de Decker <i>Huijbrecht Willems, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 16/09/1627 | Jan Aerts | PR1: 21v |
| Hubertus Deckers <i>Bernardo de Nijs, Paulo Hermans</i> | 05/09/1688 | Margareta de Nijs | PR3: 130, PR4: 58 |
| Marie Peeter Delien <i>Tobias van Rumpst, heer Henrick Verstockt</i> | 19/08/1650 | Elias Mertens | PR2: 91 |
| Anna Elizabeth Delsauw ex Alveringhem, 30 et 2 circiter mensium <i>Carolo Antonio Lovergne ex Boiles - Wortel, Frederico Josepho Lenglain ex Samcon - Wortel</i> | 28/08/1799 | Joannes Baptista Levallier viduus ex Saily du Bois, 30 et 9 mensium et 12 circiter dierum | PR10: 264 |

| | | |
|---|---|----------|
| Petronilla van Deursen <i>Guilielmo Jonckers, Luca van Uijthoven</i> | 31/12/1708 Joannes Hermans | PR4: 203 |
| Naenken Mathijs Diels | 17/01/1598 Peter Laureys Vermeeren | PR1: 12v |
| Jan Dielissen <i>Jaspar Bolckmans, Jacob Pauwelssen</i> | 06/02/1645 Cathlijn Jan Dirckx | PR2: 88 |
| Catharina Dielissen <i>Cornelis Roels, Tobias van Rumpst</i> | 06/03/1647 Jan Jacob Luyckx | PR2: 90 |
| Jenneken Dielissen <i>Henrick Peeter Snels, Tobias van Rumpst</i> | 06/07/1649 Jan Adriaenssen Verbuijten | PR2: 90 |
| Catharina Egidij <i>Cornelius Nicolai, Hubertus Segeri</i> | 27/06/1654 Cornelius Joannis <i>14/06/1654 Hubertus Segeri, Joannes Nicolai</i> | PR2: 99 |
| Maria Matthie Dielen <i>Cornelius Joannis van Ael, Nicolaus Matthie Dielen</i> | 26/11/1656 Joannes Sebastiani <i>11/11/1656 Michael Joannis Buyckx, Matheus Arnoldi Martini</i> | PR2: 107 |
| Christianus Petri Egidij <i>Egidius Petri Egidij, Petrus Guilielmi Anthonij Rumoldi</i> | 04/02/1660 Catharina Cornelij Matthie <i>24/01/1660 Egidius Petri Egidij, Matthias Cornelij Matthie</i> | PR2: 115 |
| Petrus Petri Egidij <i>Rumoldus Adriani Gilsmans, Adrianus Petri Egidij</i> | 07/02/1662 Eva Adriani Gilsmans <i>27/01/1662 Rumoldus Adriani Gilsmans, Adrianus Petri Egidij</i> | PR2: 122 |
| Maria Adriani Dielen <i>Guilielmo Jesper Stoops, Petro Adriaen Loopen</i> | 09/01/1663 Joannes Adriani Loopen <i>16/12/1662 Gulielmus Gaspar Stoops, Petrus Adriani Loopen</i> | PR2: 124 |
| Adrianus Petri Dilen <i>Rumoldus Adriani Gilsemans, Joannes Dilissen</i> | 28/11/1668 Anna Adriani Gilsemans <i>10/11/1668 Rumoldus Adriani Gilsemans, Joannes Dilissen</i> | PR2: 137 |
| Elisabeth Dielen <i>Martinus Meeuwsen, Cornelis Hermans</i> | 00/00/1712 Arnoldus Cornelis Campen <i>00/00/1712 Martino Jacobo Meeusen, Gerardo Adriano Schoofs</i> | PR4: 237 |
| Heylwigis sive Heyltken van Dijck <i>Anthonius Buyens, Gaspar Melchioris</i> | 02/12/1662 Leonardus Buijens <i>00/11/1662 Gaspar Melchioris, Anthonius Buyens</i> | PR2: 123 |
| Jan Jochum Dircx <i>Henrick Dircx, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 19/05/1626 Jenneken Willem Costers | PR1: 20v |
| Anneken Dircx <i>Cornelis Cornelis Otten, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 25/08/1629 Jan Wilboorts | PR1: 22v |
| Jan Dircx <i>Tobias Peeters, Adriaen Jans Verheijden</i> | 12/07/1635 Adriana Diel Stoopen | PR1: 25r |
| Catelijan Henrick Dircx <i>Tobias van Rumpst, Adriaen Peeters van Buijten</i> | 28/11/1640 Peeter Baten | PR1: 27r |
| Cathlijn Jan Dirckx <i>Jaspar Bolckmans, Jacob Pauwelssen</i> | 06/02/1645 Jan Dielissen | PR2: 88 |
| Henricus Joannis Theodori <i>Mr. Thomas Geevaerts, Mr. Melchior Bolckmans</i> | 28/11/1657 Dimpna Leonardi Joannis Bartholomei <i>11/11/1657 Joannes Sancty Luyckx, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | PR2: 109 |

| | | |
|--|--|-------------------|
| Theodorus Theodori <i>Wilhelmus Leonardi van Riell, Judocus Joannis Judoci</i> | 09/11/1662 Maria Joannis van Gorp <i>00/00/1662 Judocus Joannis Judoci, Wilhelmus Leonardi van Riel</i> | PR2: 123 |
| Maria Nicolai Theodori <i>Anthonius Buyens, Anthonius Florenty</i> | 09/10/1663 Petrus Joannis Grielen <i>29/09/1663 Adrianus Petri Egidy, Joannes N.</i> | PR2: 124 |
| Maria Joannis Theodori <i>Jacobus Reijns, Franciscus Marini</i> | 07/05/1669 Joannes Ambrosij <i>24/04/1669 Paulus Jonae, Cornelius Joannis Ambrosij</i> | PR2: 138 |
| Joannes Baptist Dirxen <i>Augustino Geevarts, Joanne Wijgaerts</i> | 20/08/1675 Cornelia Adriaensen <i>10/08/1675 Gerardo Petri Rommens, Francisco Marijini</i> | PR3: 106 |
| Henricus Jan Dirckx <i>Dionisio de Bie, Cornelio Adriani Hermans</i> | 28/09/1688 Joanna Aert Ceelkens <i>14/11/1688 Dionisio de Bie, Maria Piecq</i> | PR3: 131, PR4: 58 |
| Mattheus Hendrick Jan Dirckx <i>Petro Adriani Leijs, Francisco Peeter Boeijen</i> | 01/02/1693 Elisabeth Peeters <i>15/01/1693 Petro Adriani Leijs, Francisco Peeter Boijen</i> | PR3: 138, PR4: 84 |
| Cornelia Hendrick Jan Dirckx <i>Francisco Peeter Boeijen, Petro Adriani Leijs</i> | 01/02/1693 Petrus Kersemans <i>10/01/1693 Petro Adriani Leijs, Francisco Peeter Boijen</i> | PR3: 138, PR4: 84 |
| Petrus Dirckx <i>Philippo Adriaensen, Jacobo Christiaensen</i> | 21/04/1705 Maria Christiaensen | PR4: 180 |
| Cornelis Jacobs Dircx <i>Petero Geerts, Gerardo Michilsen</i> | 18/10/1712 Joanna Geertsen <i>02/10/1712 Petero Geerts, Clementi Brems</i> | PR4: 237 |
| Elisabeth Dierckx <i>Arnoldo Snels, Antonio Loostermans</i> | 16/05/1718 Adrianus vanden Ackerveken | PR7: 5 |
| Cornelius Petri Dierckx <i>R.D. Snels vicepastore, Joanne Baptista Hermans</i> | 12/08/1727 Petronella Jacobi Adriaensen | PR6: 14, PR7: 10 |
| Cornelis Dircken <i>Walterio Verheyen, Joanne Baptista Hermans</i> | 09/05/1735 Joanna Verheyen | PR7: 19 |
| Cornelis Dirckx <i>Cornelio Nicolaes Jansens, Joane de Vren</i> | 18/05/1744 Maria de Vren | PR7: 25 |
| Elisabetha Dierckx <i>Petro Dierckx, Jacobo Dierckx</i> | 06/02/1754 Jacobus Mertens <i>19/01/1754</i> | PR7: 30 |
| Maria Catharina Dirckx caelebs ex Minderhout, 27 <i>Joanne Baptista van Eeckelen - Wortel, Cornelio Dirckx</i> | 07/01/1805 Adrianus Vlaeminckx caelebs ex Hooghstraten, 25 | PR10: 267 |
| Mathias Dockx ex - Merxplas <i>Cornelio Verschueren - Merxplas, Antonio Verschueren - Merxplas</i> | 02/11/1780 Anna Catharina Verschueren ex Merxplas - Wortel, minorennis cum consensu parentum hic in scriptis exhibito <i>21/10/1780</i> | PR8: 142 |
| Laurentius Cornelij Domus <i>Cornelius Jans, Cornelio Cornelij Domus</i> | 30/07/1680 Elisabeth Hermanni Wouters <i>20/07/1680 Cornelio Jans, Cornelio Constantini Molemakers</i> | PR3: 116, PR4: 7 |
| Cornelius Cornelij Laureyssen Domus <i>Augustino Geevarts, Cornelio Vrients</i> | 21/06/1682 Catharina Heyliger Luyckx <i>04/06/1682 Petro Jans, Egidio Nuijts</i> | PR3: 121, PR4: 17 |
| Cornelia Cornelis Domus <i>Paulo Adriaensen Hermans, Joanne Adriaen Peeters</i> | 17/08/1688 Petrus Adriaensen <i>15/08/1688 Paulo et Cornelio Adriaen Hermans</i> | PR3: 130, PR4: 57 |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|--------------------|
| Arnoldus Cornelij Domus <i>Cornelio Leys, Petro Adriani Leys</i> | 17/01/1690 | Joanna Heijliger Luyckx | PR3: 133, PR4: 71 |
| Joanna Cornelij Domus <i>Joanne Leijs, Petro Jans vanden Kieboom</i> | 11/06/1690 | Petrus Verbraecken <i>27/05/1690 Dno. Cornelio Luyckx, Maria Pieck</i> | PR3: 134, PR4: 72 |
| Dympna Cornelis Laureijs Domus <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Gerardo Adriani Peeters</i> | 21/04/1693 | Joannes Adriani Peeters <i>05/04/1693 Gerardo et Gasparo Adriani Peeters</i> | PR3: 138, PR4: 91 |
| Guilielmus Cornelissen Domus <i>Adriano Cornelissen Domus, Andrea Jansen vander Aa</i> | 12/01/1698 | Cornelia Francisci Snels <i>05/01/1698 Andrea Jansen vander Aa, Adriano Cornelissen Domus</i> | PR3: 146, PR4: 123 |
| Laurentius Cornelissen Domus <i>Paulo Hermans, Cornelio vanden Kieboom</i> | 17/03/1700 | Maria Buyens | PR4: 139 |
| Cornelia Laurijs Doms <i>Cornelio Wilm Laureijssen, Joanne Verhagen</i> | 25/11/1721 | Melchior Petri Maes | PR7: 6 |
| Joannes Arnoldi Doms <i>Sanctiore Arnoldi Doms, Cornelio Matthei Cornelissen</i> | 22/01/1726 | Cornelia Martini Lambrechts | PR6: 7, PR7: 9 |
| Heijliger Doms <i>Cornelio Doms, Cornelio Cornelis</i> | 15/02/1729 | Anna vanden Kieboom | PR7: 11 |
| Franciscus Doms <i>Adriano Doms, Adriano Adriaenssen</i> | 18/04/1735 | Cornelia Antoni Geerts | PR7: 19 |
| Adrianus Doms <i>Joannes Baptista Hermans, Joannes vanden Kieboom</i> | 11/07/1736 | Cornelia Aerts | PR7: 20 |
| Catharina Frans Jan Domen <i>Cornelio Hendrickx, Petro Hermans</i> | 05/08/1738 | Cornelius van Ghils | PR7: 22 |
| Adriana Doms <i>Huberto Floren, Joanne Baptista Hermans</i> | 22/11/1751 | Cornelius Floren | PR7: 29 |
| Martinus Domen <i>Geerardo Domen, Egidio Sprangers</i> | 15/01/1753 | Petronella van Sandoel | PR7: 30 |
| Maria Domen <i>Adriano Clemens, Ambrosio Brosens</i> | 26/02/1753 | Petrus Coenrats <i>10/02/1753</i> | PR7: 30 |
| Maria Doms <i>Cornelio Doms, Joanne Wouters</i> | 11/02/1754 | Henricus Floren <i>01/02/1754</i> | PR7: 30 |
| Wilelmum Doms ex Wortel <i>Leonardo Knaepkens, Adriano Doms</i> | 11/01/1762 | Annam Corneliam Knaepkens ex Wortel <i>02/01/1762 Leonardo Knaepkens, Adriano Doms</i> | PR7: 37 |
| Cornelius Doms ex Wortel <i>Joanne Doms, Gerardo Adriaenssens</i> | 13/09/1762 | Maria Catharina Adriaenssens ex Hooghstraeten <i>05/09/1762</i> | PR7: 38 |
| Cornelia Doms ex Wortel <i>Adriano Doms, Henrico Doms</i> | 08/11/1762 | Petrus van Geldre ex Wortel <i>30/10/1762</i> | PR7: 39 |
| Henrica Doms ex Wortel <i>Guillielmo van Riel, Adriano Doms</i> | 27/06/1763 | Joannes van Riel, Hooghstratanus <i>18/06/1762</i> | PR7: 39 |
| Arnoldi Doms ex Wortel <i>Cornelio Doms, Adriano Bolckmans</i> | 01/06/1767 | Rosalia Adriani Gommers ex Brecht <i>23/05/1767</i> | PR7: 45 |
| Begga Doms ex Wortel <i>Cornelio Doms, Jacobo Adriaenssen</i> | 03/11/1767 | Simonis Adriaenssen ex Meir <i>16/10/1767</i> | PR7: 45 |

| | | | |
|---|------------|---|-----------|
| Cornelia Doms ex Wortel <i>Joanne van der Meuren, Cornelio Jaspers</i> | 07/11/1768 | Joannis Jan Dries ex Wortel | PR7: 47 |
| Elisabeth Doms ex Wortel <i>Ambrosio Broesens, Cornelio Jaspers</i> | 28/01/1771 | Gerardi Clementis Broesens ex Minderhout | PR7: 51 |
| Anna Doms <i>Cornelio Doms, Joanne Cools</i> | 12/01/1773 | Adriani Lenders ex Beirs | PR7: 54 |
| Cornelij Corn: Doms ex Wortel <i>Joanne van Loon, Petro Floren</i> | 30/08/1773 | Cornelia Arnoldi Floren | PR7: 55 |
| Cornelia Cornelis Doms ex Wortel <i>Joanne van Loon, Joanne Cols</i> | 02/11/1773 | Cornelij van Loon ex Wortel | PR7: 55 |
| Antonij Doms ex Wortel <i>Adriano Doms, Francisco Leijs</i> cum dispensatione in tertio gradu consanguinitatis | 27/06/1774 | Clara Leijs ex Hooghstraten | PR7: 56 |
| Joannis Doms ex Merxplas <i>Arnoldo Doms, Michaele van Bergen</i> | 28/06/1774 | Anna van Bergen ex Meir | PR7: 57 |
| Heijliger Doms ex Wortel <i>Gerardo Doms, Gerardo Adriano Bevers</i> | 04/09/1775 | Anna Catharina Bevers ex Loenhout | PR7: 59 |
| Cornelia Adriani Doms ex Marxplas <i>Joanne de Vet, Martino Coenraerts</i> | 13/05/1777 | Joannis Mouwe ex Meirle | PR7: 60 |
| Maria Catharina Adriani Doms ex Wortel <i>Petro Bernaerts, Gerardo Doms</i> | 14/08/1778 | Adriani Bernaerts ex Baerle | PR7: 62 |
| Elizabeth Doms caelebs, ex - Wortel <i>Adriano Doms, Jacobo Servaes - Wortel</i> | 24/02/1783 | Joannes van Loon caelebs, ex - Wortel | PR8: 147 |
| Cornelia Doms caelebs ex Wortel, minorennis cum consensu patris | 15/01/1787 | Joannes Franciscus Sprangers caelebs ex Wortel, 37 | PR8: 155 |
| Adrianus Doms caelebs ex Wortel, majorennis, 43 <i>Petro van Gelder - Wortel, Joanne Campers - Wortel</i> | 05/02/1787 | Catharina Campers, minorennis, 21 (cum assistentia Cornelii Campers tutoris) | PR8: 156 |
| Petrus Doms caelebs, ex - Hooghstraten, 43 <i>Joanne Ooms - Wortel, Francisco Pluijm - Merxplas</i> | 04/07/1791 | Cornelia Maria Pluym caelebs ex Merxplas - Wortel, 38 | PR8: 165 |
| Maria Elizabeth Doms caelebs ex Sondereijghen sub parochia Baerle Hertogh - Wortel, 27 | 17/08/1795 | Henricus Joannes Leijs caelebs ex - Hooghstraten, 21, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scriptis exhibitio | PR8: 177 |
| Gerardus Doms caelebs ex - Wortel, 32 <i>Joanne Doms - Wortel, Paulo Verhyen - Meerle</i> | 18/01/1796 | Helena Verhyen caelebs ex Uliquoten sub parochia Baerle - Wortel, 23, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scriptis exhibitio | PR8: 179 |
| Joannes Petrus Doms caelebs ex Wortel, 28 <i>Joanne Petro Servaes - Wortel, Adriano Bernaerts - Wortel</i> | 09/01/1798 | Anna Catharina Rosalia Servaes caelebs ex Hooghstraten, 31 | PR10: 263 |
| Maria Catharina Doms caelebs ex Wortel <i>Joanne Petro Doms - Wortel, Petro Verheyen - Wortel</i> | 08/07/1799 | Joannes Franciscus Janssens caelebs ex Minderhout, 26 | PR10: 263 |

| | | |
|--|--|-----------|
| Anna Elizabeth Doms <i>Michaele Doms - Wortel, Clemente Gabriels - Rijckevorsel</i> cum consensu parentum utriusque | 22/04/1805 Henricus Verhoeven caelebs ex Minderhout, 24 | PR10: 267 |
| Joanna Doms caelebs ex Wortel <i>Michaele Doms - Wortel, Wilhelmo de Bie - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 27/02/1810 Joannes Petrus Huijbrechts caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 271 |
| Guilielmus Doms caelebs ex Wortel <i>Joanne Petro Ooms - Hooghstraten, Christiano Vermeiren - Wortel</i> | 18/01/1813 Maria Christina Huybreghts caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 273 |
| Jan Jans Dommels <i>Meus Stoopen, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 27/01/1628 Neelken Henrick Korstiaens | PR1: 22r |
| Cornelia Verdonck <i>Joanne Jacobs, Petro Anthoij van Dun</i> | 19/03/1675 Cornelius Spranghers <i>10/03/1675 Anna van Limpt famula men., Anna de Nijs</i> | PR3: 106 |
| Marie Aerts van Dongen <i>Cornelis de Clerck, Wouter Jacobs</i> | 10/12/1644 Marten Jacobs | PR2: 88 |
| Elisabeth Dresselaers <i>Augustino Geevarts, Joanne Jans Geerts</i> | 08/10/1679 Gerardus Jan Geerts <i>28/09/1679 Joanne et Leonardo Jan Geerts</i> | PR3: 115 |
| Anthonis Cornelis Dries <i>Geraert Adriaen Jacobs, Anthonis Willem Rommens</i> | 26/11/1606 Maeijken Willems van Eijnde | PR1: 16r |
| Jaspaer Jaspaer Dries <i>Jacob Cornelis Dries, Anthonis Willem Rommens</i> | 14/10/1608 Heijlken Cornelis Jan Geerts | PR1: 16v |
| Jacob Henrick Dries <i>Wouter Baltens van Ham, Jan de Wege de Jongen</i> | 19/02/1610 Anneken Laus Jacobs | PR1: 17r |
| Jacob Cornelis Dries <i>Balten Wouters van Ham, Jan Peeter Meessens</i> | 25/01/1611 Barbara Adriaen Wouters van Ham | PR1: 17r |
| Maijken Cornelis Dries <i>Jan Jan Nelemans, Adriaen Stoopen</i> | 08/06/1614 Bastiaen Andries Meessens | PR1: 17v |
| Jacob Driessen <i>Henrick Aerts, Cornelis Aert Staelkens</i> | 14/10/1617 Tanneken Cornelis Pieck | PR1: 18r |
| Jacob Cornelis Dries <i>Joos Adriaenssen, Peeter Cornelis van Buyten</i> | 11/02/1628 Gertruijt Jaspaer Ots | PR1: 22r |
| Maijken Andriessen <i>Cornelis ende Peeter Andriessen ende meer andere</i> | 07/12/1628 Jan Janssen | PR1: 22v |
| Korstiaen Dries <i>Henrick Ad: Reijns, Tobias Peeters</i> | 21/02/1636 Jenneken Wouters | PR1: 25v |
| Jenneken Driessen <i>Adriaen Driessen, Tobias van Rumpst</i> | 20/02/1641 Jan Jacobs | PR1: 27r |

| | | |
|--|--|--------------------|
| Lijsbeth Jacob Dries <i>Tobias van Rumpst, Jacob Wouters</i> | 00/00/1642 Geeraert Peeter Baten | PR1: 27v |
| Elisabeth Jacob Dries <i>Tobias van Rumpst, Jacob Wouters</i> | 03/02/1642 Geeraert Peeter Baten | PR2: 87 |
| Laurentius Andriesens <i>Nicolao Mattijsen, Joanno Willemsens</i> | 26/03/1650 Anna Mattijsens | PR2: 91 |
| Andries Jacob Andriessens <i>Geeraert Peeter Baten, Huybrecht Cornelis Ghijs</i> | 04/10/1651 Margriet Cornelis Mostmans <i>21/09/1651 Lenaert Geert Henrickx, Tobias van Rumpst</i> | PR2: 92 |
| Jacobus Cornely Andreae <i>Jacobus Huberti, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 27/11/1652 Cornelia Cornely Ancelmi <i>16/11/1652 Gaspar Bolcmans, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | PR2: 94 |
| Anthonius Jacobi Andreae <i>Marinus Andreae Joannis, Nicolaus Judoci Steelen</i> | 25/05/1660 Elisabeh Guilielmi Matthie <i>08/05/1660 Marinus Andreae Joannis, Nicolaus Judoci Steelen</i> | PR2: 118 |
| Josina Joannis Andreae <i>Augustinus Thomae Geevaerts, Franciscus Thomae Geevaerts</i> | 04/09/1661 Gherardus Joannis <i>13/08/1661</i> | PR2: 120 |
| Jacobus Jacobi Andreae <i>Bartholomeus Adriani Stoopen, Adrianus Petri van Buyten</i> | 05/06/1670 Clara Henrici Matthie Verheyen <i>26/05/1670 Gaspar Geevaerts, Adrianus Anthonij van Dun</i> | PR2: 142 |
| Joanna Wilm Andriessen <i>Adrianus van Gestel, Guilielmus Henrickx</i> | 12/01/1672 Joannes van Oeckel <i>02/01/1672</i> | PR3: 101 |
| Andreas Ariaen Driesen <i>Henrico Verbraecken, Petro Joannis Pauwelsen</i> | 20/11/1674 Elisabeth Jan Pauwels <i>03/11/1674 Henrico Verbraecken, Petro Joannis Pauwelsen</i> | PR3: 105 |
| Andreas Cornelis Andriessen <i>Guilielmo van Riel, Judoco Leonardi de Waghemaecker</i> | 25/02/1677 Maria Christiani van Hapert <i>13/02/1677 Guilielmo van Riel, Henrico Verbraecken</i> | PR3: 108 |
| Anna Cornelij Driesen <i>Cornelio Driesen, Philippo Adriaensen</i> | 04/02/1682 Adrianus van Hove <i>28/01/1682 Cornelio Cornelissen, Henrico Anthonissen vander Scheer</i> | PR3: 120, PR4: 17 |
| Cornelius Jacob Dries <i>Adriano de Bie, Jacobo Anthonij Dries</i> | 27/11/1685 Eva Dilis Grilen <i>11/11/1685 Adriano Jespers de Bie, Jacobo Anthonij Dries</i> | PR3: 125, PR4: 34 |
| Jacobus Anthonij Dries <i>Petro Marijini Jansens, Cornelio Jacob Dries</i> | 31/08/1688 Dympna Peter Otten | PR3: 130, PR4: 57 |
| dispensatum est in tribus proclamationibus, nec non in tertio consanguinitatis gradu ab Illustrissimo Dno. Mro. Joanne Ferdinando ad hoc autorizato q sanctissimo Dno. Mro. Innocentio undecimo prestiterunty juramentum, servarunty servanda etta. | | |
| Lucia Jacob Dries <i>Adriano Hermans, Henrico Jacobs Geerden</i> | 24/06/1693 Guilielmus van Ackerbroeck <i>20/06/1693 Henrico Jacobs, Anna Catharina Caepers</i> | PR3: 139, PR4: 92 |
| Anna Anthonij Dries <i>Cornelio et Gerardo Anthonij Dries</i> | 19/12/1694 Henricus Jacobs | PR3: 141, PR4: 102 |
| Adrianus Andriessen <i>Anthonio Pauli Peeters, Joanne Hendrickx</i> | 01/12/1699 Adriana Petri Hermans | PR3: 148, PR4: 132 |
| Anna Andriessen <i>Joanne Andriessen, Gerardo Adriaensen</i> | 18/06/1704 Gasparus Adriaensen | PR4: 171 |
| Cornelis Driesen <i>Cornelio Hermans, Gerardo Molemakers</i> | 18/02/1710 Petronilla Molemakers | PR4: 221 |
| Godefridus Driesen <i>R.D. Snels vicepastore, Joanne Hermans</i> | 15/07/1727 Catharina Jan Marijnen | PR6: 14, PR7: 10 |

| | | | |
|--|--|--|----------|
| Egidius Dries <i>Joanne Roevens, Adriano Cor: Doms</i> | 03/02/1735 | Adriana Cornelis Huijben | PR7: 18 |
| Rosalia Dries <i>Joannes Dries, Petro Micgielsen</i> | 18/03/1746 | Cornelis Verschueren | PR7: 26 |
| Ambrosius Dries <i>Joanne Dries, Joanne Dries</i> | 12/02/1759 | Maria Hofkens | PR7: 34 |
| Maria Catharina Dries <i>Petro Campers, Cornelio Rijvers</i> | 04/09/1759 <i>23/08/1759</i> | Leonardus Rijvers | PR7: 34 |
| Rosalia Dries ex Minderhoudt <i>Ambrosio Brosens, Joanne Rombouts</i> | 08/01/1763 <i>31/12/1762</i> | Joannes Snoeijs ex Wortel | PR7: 39 |
| Annam Corneliam Dries ex Wortel <i>Bernardo Lambrechts, Jacobo Dries</i> | 25/06/1764 <i>16/06/1764</i> | Petrum Snellinckx ex Rijckevorsel <i>Bernardo Lambrechts, Jacobo Dries</i> | PR7: 40 |
| Joannis Willem Dries ex Wortel <i>Cornelio Willems, Joanne Sprangers</i> | 18/01/1768 <i>05/02/1768</i> | Anna Catharina Sprangers ex Wortel | PR7: 46 |
| Dympna Willem Dries ex Wortel <i>Cornelio Willem Dries, Joanne Floren</i> | 18/01/1768 <i>05/02/1768</i> | Adriani Floren ex Wortel | PR7: 46 |
| Teresia Dries ex Wortel <i>Joannes Dries, Joanne Baptista Hijaerts</i> | 06/06/1768 | Joannis Andrea de Ridder ex Deurne | PR7: 46 |
| Joannis Jan Dries ex Wortel <i>Joanne van der Meuren, Cornelio Jaspers</i> | 07/11/1768 | Cornelia Doms ex Wortel | PR7: 47 |
| Maria Driesen ex Wortel <i>Antonio Naulaerts, Antonio Janssen</i> | 10/07/1769 | Joannis Antony Jorissen ex Wortel | PR7: 49 |
| Joanna Begga Dries ex Wortel <i>Joanne Bolckmans, Petro Bolckmans</i> | 12/09/1774 | Gerardi Bolckmans | PR7: 57 |
| Petri Wilm Dries ex Wortel <i>Joanne Baptista Janssen, Cornelio Wilm Dries</i> | 26/10/1778 | Anna Maria Janssen ex Wortel | PR7: 62 |
| Joanna Begga Dries ex - Wortel, viduae Gerardi Bolckmans <i>Petro Guilielmo Dries - Wortel, Henrico van den Kieboom - Rijckevorsel</i> | 07/01/1782 | Michael van den Kieboom ex - Rijckevorsel (cum consensu matris viduae mihi in scriptis ex hibita) | PR8: 144 |
| Henrica Dries caelebs ex Wortel, 30 <i>Cornelio Joanne Dries - Wortel, Cornelio Christiaensen - Wortel</i> | 11/04/1785 | Petrus Vos ex Nispen sub parochia Essen viduus Clara Jacoba Norbertina Leys ex Castel sub parochia Minderhout | PR8: 151 |
| Petrus Driesen caelebs ex Vosselaer, 34 <i>Joannes Gerardo Driesen - Vosselaer, Jacobo Swaenen - Vlimmeren habitantes in Wortel</i> | 07/01/1788 | Elizabeth Swaenen caelebs ex Vlimmeren, 20, minorennis cum consensu parentum mihi in scriptis exhibito | PR8: 159 |
| Maria Catharina Dries caelebs ex Wortel, 33 <i>Christiano Janssens - Wortel, Adriano Bolckmans - Wortel habitantes in Wortel</i> | 05/02/1793 | Cornelius Jansens caelebs ex Wortel, 51 | PR8: 170 |
| Anna Cornelia Dries caelebs ex Wortel, 34 <i>Adriano Bolckmans - Wortel, Henrico Verhoeven - Wortel habitantes in Wortel</i> | 07/01/1794 | Wilhelmus Martinus de Bie caelebs ex Wortel, 35 | PR8: 173 |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|--------------------|
| Joanna Barbara Dries caelebs ex - Wortel, 34 <i>Cornelio Geerts - Rijckevorsel, Petro Gijbrechts - Wortel</i> | 17/05/1796 | Joannes Baptista Geerts caelebs ex - Rijckevorsel, 31 | PR8: 181 |
| Maria Catharina Dries vidua ex - Wortel <i>Cornelio Petro Mercelis - Merxplas, Adriano Bolckmans - Wortel</i> | 22/11/1796 | Joannes Josephus Mercelis caelebs ex Sondereijghen - Merxplas, 43 | PR8: 182 |
| Joanna Dries caelebs e Castelre sub Minderhout, 19 et 8 mensium <i>Petro de Visser - Wortel, Antonio Dries - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | xx/xx/1799 | Joannes Baptista de Visser caelebs ex Wortel, 22 | PR10: 263 |
| Maria Catharina Dries caelebs ex - Wortel <i>Petro Snels - Wortel, Joanne Antonio Dries - Wortel</i> | xx/01/1802 | Jacobus Snels caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 266 |
| Antonius Dries caelebs ex Meerle - Wortel | xx/02/1802 | Joanna de Visser caelebs - Wortel | PR10: 266 |
| Jacobus Dries caelebs ex Minderhout <i>Adriano Wouters - Wortel, Petro Dries - Wortel</i> habitantes sub parochia de Wortel | 23/06/1806 | Anna Cornelia Wouters vidua ex Rijckevorsel | PR10: 268 |
| Maria Catharina Dries ex Wortel <i>Wilhelmo Pelkmans - Merxplas, Wilhelmo Dries - Wortel</i> | 21/11/1815 | Lambertus Lambrechts ex Wortel | PR10: 276 |
| Cornelius Druyts <i>Joanne Pauwels, Cornelio Wensch</i> | 27/04/1728 | Maria Pauwels | PR7: 11 |
| Joannes Druijts ex Rijckevorsel <i>Cornelio van Hees, Martino Verschueren</i> | 02/11/1760 | Adriana Sterckx ex Meir | PR7: 36 |
| Josephus Druijts caelebs ex Gierle <i>Francisco Druyts - Merxplas, Joanne Snels - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 25/10/1760 | <i>Cornelio van Hees, Martino Verschueren</i> | |
| | 22/02/1808 | Anna Maria Snels caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 270 |
| Adrianus Anthonij van Dun <i>Petro Henrickx Snels, Joanne Jacobs</i> | 31/01/1673 | Agnes Joannis Schuermans | PR3: 102 |
| Petrus van Dun <i>Joannes Jacobs, Jacobo de Bie</i> | 22/01/1676 | Anna de Bie | PR3: 107 |
| Barbara van Dun <i>Joanne Vervoirt, Cornelio vanden Ackerveecken</i> | 06/01/1676 | <i>Adriano van Dun, Joanne van Dun</i> | |
| Catharina van Dun <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Petro van Dun</i> | 02/02/1687 | Gualterus vanden Ackerveecken | PR3: 128, PR4: 50 |
| Petrus van Dun <i>Cornelio Cor: Zeeus, Gerardo de Bie</i> | 18/01/1687 | <i>Joanne Vervoirt, Cornelio vanden Ackerveecken</i> | |
| Catharina van Dun <i>Joanne van Gheel, Bartholomeo Jan Jorissen</i> | 15/06/1698 | Jospehus Peet Hibernus | PR3: 147, PR4: 124 |
| Cornelius Adriani van Dun <i>Arnoldo Snels, Adriano Peeter Adriaenssen</i> | 31/05/1698 | <i>Adriano Bolckmans, Cornelio Pauwels Adriaensen</i> | |
| | 24/01/1701 | Jacoba vanden Bergh | PR4: 140 |
| | 07/10/1704 | Cornelius Jan Cornelissen | PR4: 172 |
| | 29/01/1720 | Elisabeth Arnoldi Cornelissen | PR7: 6 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
| Maria van Dun <i>Joanne Verheijen, Jona Leijs</i> | 27/01/1733 Cornelius Maes | PR7: 16 |
| Catharina van Dun <i>Adriano van Dun, Henrico van Dun</i> | 03/11/1757 Henricus Geerts | PR7: 32 |
| Adrianus van Dun <i>Joanne Snoeys, Michaele Haets</i> | 07/05/1759 Anna Maria Snoeys 28/04/1759 | PR7: 34 |
| Martinus van Dun caelebs ex Sondereygen sub parochia Baerle Hertogh, 38 <i>Adriano Meijvis - Wortel, Adriano van Dun - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 04/02/1793 Dymphna Meyvis caelebs ex Meerle, 28 | PR8: 170 |
| Leonardus Joris van Eel | Joanna Adriaensen 25/03/1675 <i>Cornelio Adriani Verbuyten, Joanne Adriani Matthijsen</i> | PR3: 106 |
| Wijnandus Eelens qui presati desponsi solemnisarunt meo indulta in Vlimmerle die duodecima february | Adriana Adriani Geerts 26/01/1686 <i>Gerardo et Joanne Eelens</i> | PR3: 126 |
| Jacobus Eelens <i>Joanne vanden Mierop, Joanne Baptista Schelkens</i> | 22/10/1726 Catharina Schillemans | PR7: 9 |
| Francis Eestermans ex Hooghstraten <i>Petro Snels, Adriano Francis Eestermans</i> | 23/11/1773 Petronella van den Kinschot ex Beerse | PR7: 56 |
| Cornelius Gerardi van Eeten <i>Goris et Gerardo Bernardi de Nijs</i> | 31/10/1719 Maria Jacobs | PR7: 5 |
| Thomas Eloij <i>Arnoldo Verhoeven, Cornelio Hermans</i> | 09/05/1718 Jacoba vanden Heuvel | PR7: 5 |
| Elizabeth Embrechts <i>Peeter Laureijssen, Henrick Adriaen Reijns</i> | 05/07/1635 Willem Laureijssen | PR1: 25r |
| Elizabeth Embrechts <i>heer Andries van Hapaert, Tobias van Rumpst</i> | 07/11/1640 Peeter Schorion | PR1: 26v |
| Petrus Joannis Everardi <i>Wilhelmus Joannis Zeeuws, Adrianus Petri Egidij</i> | 01/02/1668 Anna Clementis Joannis Thomae 14/01/1668 <i>Wilhelmus Joannis Zeeuws, Cornelius Georgy</i> | PR2: 134 |
| Maria Peter Evertsen <i>Adriano Huijbrechts, Joanne Peter Evertsen</i> | 06/07/1694 Georgius Jan Jorissen 27/06/1694 <i>Adriano Huijbrechts, Joanne Peter Evertsen</i> | PR3: 140, PR4: 102 |
| Adriana Peeter Evertsen <i>Joanne Peeter Evertsen, Arnoldo Lambrechts</i> | 07/10/1700 Joannes Cornelissen Canipe | PR4: 140 |

| | | |
|--|--|-------------------|
| Maeijken Willems van Eijnde <i>Geraert Adriaen Jacobs, Anthonis Willem Rommens</i> | 26/11/1606 Anthonis Cornelis Dries | PR1: 16r |
| Joannes Petri van Eynde <i>Leonardo Wilms de Roover, Adriano Cor: Lippens</i> | 28/01/1681 Joanna Wilm Jans de Roover <i>11/01/1681 Henrico et Leonardo Wilms de Roover</i> | PR3: 118, PR4: 62 |
| Libertus Fabri <i>Andreae Laureijssen, Joanne Baptist Laureijssen</i> | 06/07/1686 Catharina Laureijssen <i>06/07/1686 Andreae Laureijssen, Joanne Baptist Laureijssen</i> | PR3: 127, PR4: 41 |
| Jan Jan Faes <i>Henrick Jacob Dries, Sijmon Bartholomeus</i> | 05/10/1614 Maijken Dielis Luijcx | PR1: 17v |
| Maijken Jan Jan Faes <i>Peeter Baten, Lenaert Merten Proost</i> | 29/01/1633 Jacob Lenaert Proost | PR1: 23v |
| Margriet Jan Faes <i>Jaspar Adriaen de Bie, Jacob Anthonissen</i> | 20/09/1642 Cornelis Adriaen Thijssen | PR2: 87 |
| Adriaen Jan Faes <i>Anthonis Jacobs, Jacob Adriaens Verbraecken</i> | 27/07/1649 Elisabeth vanden Mirop | PR2: 90 |
| Petrus Nicolai Faes <i>Dominus Arduoadus Jossaert, Adrianus Zibs</i> | 30/07/1671 Cornelia Wachmans <i>18/07/1671 Adrianus Zibs, Nicolaus Faes</i> | PR3: 100 |
| Maria Adriani Faes <i>Egidio Adriani Faes, Arnoldo Adriani Faes</i> | 07/10/1681 Joannes Jacobs <i>28/09/1681 Egidio Adriani Faes, Guilielmo Posselius</i> | PR3: 119, PR4: 62 |
| Waltheri Faes ex Merxplas <i>Joanne Antonio Sijsmans, Adriano Verborght</i> | 10/10/1774 Anna Maria Sijsmans ex Wortel <i>24/09/1774</i> | PR7: 57 |
| Petrus Josephus Faes caelebs ex Hooghstraten, 22, cum conse <i>Joanne de Koster - Hooghstraten, Gerardo Janssens - Wortel</i> | 24/01/1804 Clara Janssens caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 267 |
| Hubertus Veskens <i>Joanne et Henrico Veskens</i> | 17/08/1677 Passchasia Sebastiani Scalckx/Schalx <i>07/08/1677 Martino van Hertsen, Joanne Veskens</i> | PR3: 110 |
| Hubertus Feskens <i>Egidio Grilen, Augustino Geevaerts</i> | 17/07/1683 Cornelia Jan Buijens <i>11/07/1683 Adriano Gijs, Paulo Hermanni Jonckbloet</i> | PR3: 122, PR4: 24 |
| (x): qui sunt remissi ad solennirandum matrimonium ab illustrissimo Domino Episcopo; x: quorum matrimonio dispensatum e. ab illustro. Domino in duabus proclamationibus, presiverunt juramentis et servanda servata sunt | | |
| Cornelius Huijbrecht Veskens <i>Petro Goris Snoeijjs, Cornelio Bartholomeus Meeussen</i> | 20/01/1711 Maria Gommers | PR4: 229 |
| Anna Huberti Veskens <i>Cornelio Adriani Hermans, Bartholomeo Meeusen</i> | 29/12/1711 Joannes Naulaers | PR4: 229 |
| Anna Feskens <i>Wilhelmo Knaepkens, Henrico Maes</i> | 08/11/1716 Wilhelmus Crols | PR7: 3 |
| Henricus Jacobi Florentij <i>Henricus Adriani Verbraecken, Joannes Florentij</i> | 31/01/1662 Elisabeth Adriani Verbraecken <i>07/01/1662 Henricus Adriani Verbraecken, Joannes Florentij</i> | PR2: 122 |
| Adrianus Floren <i>Cornelio Floren, Petro Adriaensen</i> | 21/08/1714 Anna Laureyssen | PR7: 2 |

| | | | |
|---|--|---|-----------|
| Anna Maria Floren <i>Petro de Backer, Martino vanden Bleeck</i> | 17/01/1750 | Adrianus de Backer | PR7: 28 |
| Cornelius Floren <i>Huberto Floren, Joanne Baptista Hermans</i> | 22/11/1751 | Adriana Doms | PR7: 29 |
| Henricus Floren <i>Cornelio Doms, Joanne Wouters</i> | 11/02/1754 <i>01/02/1754</i> | Maria Doms | PR7: 30 |
| Maria Floren <i>Petro Bolckmans, Joanne Wouters</i> | 14/01/1755 <i>04/01/1755</i> | Adrianus Bolckmans | PR7: 31 |
| Adriani Floren ex Wortel <i>Cornelio Willem Dries, Joanne Floren</i> | 18/01/1768 <i>05/02/1768</i> | Dympna Willem Dries ex Wortel | PR7: 46 |
| Adriani Floren ex Wortel <i>Cornelio Floren, Joanne Naulaerts</i> | 24/02/1772 | Dympna Catharina van Gelder ex Hooghstraten | PR7: 53 |
| Cornelia Arnoldi Floren <i>Joanne van Loon, Petro Floren</i> | 30/08/1773 | Cornelij Corn: Doms ex Wortel | PR7: 55 |
| Anna Floren ex Wortel <i>Joanne Francisco Mertens, Cornelio Floren</i> | 26/06/1775 <i>14/06/1775</i> | Cornelij van Aert ex Rijkevorsel | PR7: 59 |
| Adriana Floren caelebs ex - Wortel, 25 <i>Joanne Laurentio Rijvers - Wortel, Adriano Lenaerts - Wortel</i> | 13/10/1795 | Cornelius Lenaerts caelebs ex Merxplas - Wortel, 22, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scriptis exhibitio | PR8: 178 |
| Anna Cornelia Floren caelebs ex - Wortel, 28 <i>Cornelio Rijvers - Wortel, Jacobo Rijvers - Wortel</i> | 13/10/1795 | Nicolaus Crabels caelebs ex Thielen - Hoogstraten, 42 | PR8: 178 |
| Anna Maria Floren caelebs, Hooghstrana, 33 <i>Cornelio Lenaerts - Achterle sub parochie de Wortel, Jacobo Antonio Nuyens - Hooghstraten</i> | 12/04/1796 | Josephus Jacobus Nuijens viduus ex - Hoogstraten, 37 | PR8: 180 |
| Lucia Floren ex parochia de Wortel, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scriptis exhibitio <i>Arnoldo Bolckmans - Wortel, Joanne Lenaerts - Wortel</i> | 10/01/1797 | Adrianus Lenaerts caelebs ex Merxplas, minorennis cum consensu patris | PR8: 183 |
| Anna Cornelia Floren caelebs ex - Wortel <i>Gerardo Hendrickx - Wortel, Gerardo Franssen - Rijkevorsel</i> | 23/01/1797 | Joannes Franssen caelebs ex - Rijkevorsel | PR8: 184 |
| Elizabeth Floren caelebs ex Wortel <i>Petro Wauters - Rijkevorsel, Adriano Doms - Wortel habitantes in Wortel</i> | 08/11/1803 | Joannes Baptista Adriaensen caelebs ex Wortel, 29 | PR10: 266 |
| Catharina Fourbergh <i>Joanne Linck, Andrea Caron sponsus est venator ducis et sponsa filia suprimi venatorio habitantes in castro</i> | 15/01/1770 | Conrardi Rösch, native ex Schweinhaff territorii et sub parochia de Brendt diocesis Wurtzburgensis | PR7: 49 |
| Anthonius de Fren, walo serviens in castro parochia nostra matrimonium in Merxplas | 23/01/1686 | Petra Jan Damen ex Merxplas | PR3: 125 |
| Cecilia Antoj de Vreng <i>Petro Verheijen, Cornelio Bluekens</i> | 31/01/1717 | Adrianus Gijsbrechts | PR7: 3 |

| | | |
|---|---|----------|
| Maria de Vren <i>Cornelio Nicolaes Jansens, Joane de Vren</i> | 18/05/1744 Cornelis Dirckx | PR7: 25 |
| Joannis du Freng ex Merxplas <i>Bernardo Lambrechts, Adriano Sprangers</i> | 15/01/1766 Lucia Lambrechts ex Wortel <i>04/01/1766 Bernardo Lambrechts, Adriano Sprangers</i> | PR7: 43 |
| Maria Elizabeth du Fraing caelebs ex Merxplas, 26 <i>Joanne Baptista Heijlaers - Wortel, Henrico Gijssels - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 21/04/1789 Adrianus Bervoets caelebs ex Rijckvorsel, 32 | PR8: 162 |
| Cornelia Franssen <i>Laureys Andriessen, Huybrecht Franssen</i> | 28/11/1645 Marynus Huybrechts | PR2: 89 |
| Guilielmus Jan Fransen <i>Leonardo et Ambrosio Jan Fransen</i> | 08/01/1704 Maria Adriani Grilen | PR4: 171 |
| Catharina Joannes Fransens <i>Norbertus Berrevoets, Petro Bervoets</i> | 21/02/1746 Adriano Joannes Janssens | PR7: 26 |
| Joannes Franssen caelebs ex - Rijckevorsel <i>Gerardo Hendrickx - Wortel, Gerardo Franssen - Rijckevorsel</i> | 23/01/1797 Anna Cornelia Floren caelebs ex - Wortel | PR8: 184 |
| Anna Frick caelebs ex Veteri Busco, 26 <i>Joanne Petro Gijsbreghts - Wortel, Joanne Beken - Hooghstraten</i> habitantes in Wortel | 11/10/1791 Joannes Henderickx caelebs ex Ettenhoven, 27 | PR8: 166 |
| Maria Niclaes Fruyt <i>Christiano Moetsen, Judoco Wouters</i> | 22/11/1678 Henricus Jansen <i>05/11/1678 Francisco Aertsen, Adriano Cornelis Mattheussen</i> | PR3: 113 |
| Elisabeth Gabrielis <i>Michael Jan Boey, Joannes Gabrielis</i> | 25/09/1657 Jacobus Martini <i>09/09/1657 Gaspar Bolckmans, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | PR2: 109 |
| Joanna Wilm Gabriels <i>Leonardo Anthonij Verschure, Joanne Goris Snoeijs</i> | 08/02/1701 Adrianus Anthonissen | PR4: 147 |
| Anna Wilms Gabriels <i>Gerardo Jan Geerts, Martino Jan Mertens</i> | 02/10/1703 Cornelius Daneels | PR4: 164 |
| Joannes Gabriels ex Baerle viduus Joanna Maria Seeuwens ex Baerle, - Wortel <i>Cornelio Christiaensen - Wortel, Cornelio Christiaensen - Staeckheuvl sub parochia de Wortel</i> | 03/11/1785 Elizabeth Coninckx caelebs, 31 - Merxplas | PR8: 152 |
| Maria Gabriels vidua ex Uliquoten sub parochia Baerle - Wortel <i>Cornelio Gijsbreghts - Merxplas, Cornelio Christiaensen - Wortel</i> | 01/10/1787 Gisbertus Reijnen viduus ex - Merxplas | PR8: 158 |
| Jan Adriaens van Geel <i>Jan Jacob Meessens, Cornelis Willem Slaets</i> | 11/02/1620 Josijn Joosten | PR1: 19r |
| Wilhelmus Joannis van Gheel <i>Andreas Adriani Cools, Jacobus van Gheel</i> | 14/06/1667 Cornelia Jacobi van Camp <i>31/05/1667 Andreas Adriani Cools, Jacobus van Gheel</i> | PR2: 133 |
| Anna van Gheel <i>Joanne van Geel, Bartholomeo Jan Jorissen</i> | 07/10/1704 Bartholomeus Balthens | PR4: 172 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| Catharina Geert Jan Geerden <i>Petro Michielsens, Andrea Laureys Andriesen</i> | 19/09/1675 Petrus Jorissen <i>01/09/1675 Petro Michielsens, Matthia Anthonissen</i> | PR3: 106 |
| Joanna Geerden <i>Joanne Wijgarts, Simone Luyckx</i> | 04/02/1676 Petrus Hendrickx <i>19/01/1676 Cornelio Peeters, Adriano Cor. Verheyen</i> | PR3: 107 |
| Joannes Adriaen Geerden <i>Adriano Peeters, Joanne vanden Kieboom</i> | 07/01/1687 Elisabeth Petri Adriaensen <i>28/12/1686 Henrico Jan Geerden, Arnoldo Aert Geerden</i> | PR3: 127, PR4: 49 |
| Elisabeth Adriani Geerden <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Petro Marijnissen</i> | 10/08/1689 Adrianus Lenaerts <i>30/07/1689 Dno. Cornelio Luyckx, Egidio Nuijts</i> | PR3: 132 |
| Gerardus Adriaen Geerden <i>Cornelio vanden Kieboom, Joanne Goris Snoeys</i> | 02/10/1696 Anna Lucas Luyckx <i>23/09/1696 Petro et Cornelio Verbraecken</i> | PR3: 144 |
| Maria Jan Geerden <i>Cornelio Jan Geerden, Gerardo Jan Geerden</i> | 21/07/1713 Jacobus Meijvisch | PR7: 1 |
| Cornelius Jan Geerden <i>Gerardo Jan Geerden, Petro Leestmans</i> | 15/00/1722 Anthonia de Coninck | PR7: 7 |
| Geerardus Jan Geerden <i>Adriano Schoofs, Cornelio Meyvis</i> | 04/05/1733 Elisabeth Schillemans | PR7: 16 |
| Maria Gheerden ex Wortel <i>Adriano Gheerden, Joanne Moelants</i> | 30/05/1763 Joannes Jansens ex Tilborgh <i>21/05/1762</i> | PR7: 39 |
| Corneliam Geerden ex Wortel <i>Clemente Stoops, Cornelio Hendrickx</i> | 06/06/1764 Adrianum Mattheusen ex Meirle <i>28/01/1764 Clemente Stoops, Cornelio Hendrickx</i> | PR7: 40 |
| Cornelii Petri Geerden ex Minderhout <i>Joanne Coninckx, Francisco van Hemeldonck</i> | 01/12/1766 Henrica Sommen ex Merxplas <i>22/11/1766</i> | PR7: 43 |
| Adriani Geerden <i>Jacobo Verheijen, Joanne Verheijen</i> | 15/01/1770 Maria Verheijen ex Wortel <i>05/01/1770</i> | PR7: 50 |
| Magriet Adriaen Geerts | 06/02/1597 Govaert Henricx | PR1: 12r |
| Adriaen Gerts | 25/01/1598 Lisken Adriaens | PR1: 12v |
| Lisken Gertssen <i>Jan de Lathouwer</i> | 21/01/1599 Jacob Jacobssen | PR1: 13r |
| Engel Geraerts <i>Pauwels Adriaens, Peeter de We(d)uwe</i> | 14/05/1607 Lenaert Merten Proost | PR1: 16r |
| Heijlken Cornelis Jan Geerts <i>Jacob Cornelis Dries, Anthonis Willem Rommens</i> | 14/10/1608 Jaspaer Jaspaer Dries | PR1: 16v |
| Korstiaen Jan Geerts <i>Cornelis Jans de Beir, Lenaert Janssen Lathouwer</i> | 17/04/1618 Maijken Schuermans | PR1: 18v |
| Cornelis Geerts <i>Wouter Baltens van Ham, Jan Anthonis Janssen</i> | 19/10/1618 Tanneken Melssens | PR1: 18v |
| Heijlken Cornelis Geerts <i>Peeter Meessens, Willem Anthonis Rommens</i> | 18/02/1620 Cornelis Peeters van Bavel | PR1: 19r |
| Cornelis Geerts <i>Adriaen Geerts, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 26/10/1627 Ijken Cornelis van Ginoven | PR1: 21v |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| Jacob Geerts <i>Tobias van Rumpst, Peeter Cornelis Claes</i> | 06/11/1644 | Mayken Cornelis Claes | PR2: 88 |
| Aertken Geerts <i>Adriaen Geerts, Matthijs Janssen</i> | 07/12/1644 | Adriaen Matthijs Staelkens | PR2: 88 |
| Mayken Geerts <i>Heyliger Luyckx, Henrick Adriaen Reyns</i> | 08/02/1645 | Jan Peeters | PR2: 89 |
| Mayken Geerts <i>Willem Lenaert Proost, Bastiaen Wilbort Schuermans</i> | 23/02/1645 | Dirck Janssen | PR2: 89 |
| Magdalena Adriaen Geerts <i>Jacob Adriaen Geerts, Ghijsbrecht Willem Grielis</i> | 06/09/1645 | Geeraert Blommaerts | PR2: 89 |
| Jacobmijnken Peeter Geerts <i>Willem Jan Jacobs, Cornelis Peeter Geerts</i> | 02/12/1645 | Ghijsbrecht Jan Jacobs | PR2: 89 |
| Anthonius Gherardi <i>Antonius Adriani, Walterus Joannis Walteri</i> | 24/05/1652 | Petra Joannis | PR2: 93 |
| Joannes Gherardi | <i>19/05/1652</i> | <i>Anthonius Adriani, Walterus Joannis Walteri</i> | |
| | | Anna Joannis | PR2: 108 |
| | <i>04/02/1657</i> | <i>Cornelius Gherardi, Adrianus Cornely</i> | |
| Gherardus Joannis Gherardi <i>Jacobus Huberti, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 08/06/1660 | Lucia Gisberti Cornelij | PR2: 118 |
| Adrianus Gherardi <i>Walterus Adriani Wilhelmi, Jacobus Thomae Geevaerts</i> | <i>26/05/1660</i> | <i>Joannes Meijvis, Adrianus Gherardi Joannis Gherardi</i> | |
| Gherardus Joannis Gherardi <i>Mr. Thomas Geevaerts, Joannes Tobiae van Rumpst</i> | 13/01/1665 | Catharina Cornelij Roels | PR2: 126 |
| Ghertrudis Adriani Gherardi <i>Petrus Cornely, Joannes Adriani</i> | <i>03/01/1665</i> | <i>Guilielmus van Riell, Adrianus Roels</i> | |
| Andreas Gherardi <i>Cornelius Adriani Walteri, Joannes Adriani</i> | 21/02/1667 | Cornelia Cornely Ancelmi | PR2: 133 |
| Wilhelmus Gherardi van Genck <i>Walterus Adriani Wilhelmi, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | <i>12/02/1667</i> | <i>Joannes Mr. Tobiae van Rumpst, Petrus Gherardi Joannis Gherardi</i> | |
| Petra Adriaen Geertsen <i>Augustinus Geevarts, Adrianus Jan Henrix</i> | 02/10/1667 | Andreas Adriani Colen | PR2: 134 |
| Anna Geerts | <i>21/09/1667</i> | <i>Petrus Cornelij, Joannes Adriani</i> | |
| | 30/04/1669 | Gheertrudis Dilis Grielen | PR2: 138 |
| | <i>09/04/1668</i> | <i>Cornelius Adriani Walteri, Joannes Adriani</i> | |
| | 29/04/1670 | Maria Adriani Wilhelmi | PR2: 142 |
| | <i>12/04/1670</i> | <i>Joannes Gherardi van Genck, Paulus Joannis</i> | |
| | 29/11/1671 | Henricus Jan Hendrickx | PR3: 101 |
| | <i>14/11/1671</i> | <i>Adrianus Jan Henrickx, Joannes Jacobs</i> | |
| | 24/03/1675 | Franciscus Severili | PR3: 106 |
| | <i>17/03/1675</i> | <i>Joanne vander Vloet, Cornelio vander Vloet</i> | |
| | 02/03/1677 | Cornelia Wouter Hendrickx | PR3: 108 |
| | <i>20/02/1677</i> | <i>Gerardo vanden Elsacker, Joanne Anthonissen</i> | |
| | 08/10/1679 | Elisabeth Dresselaers | PR3: 115 |
| | <i>28/09/1679</i> | <i>Joanne et Leonardo Jan Geerts</i> | |
| | 07/12/1682 | Joanna Cornelis Thijs | PR3: 121, PR4: 17 |
| | <i>07/11/1682</i> | <i>Adriano Peeters, Adriano Jans</i> | |
| | 12/02/1684 | Matthias Christiaensen | PR3: 123 |
| | <i>05/01/1684</i> | <i>Michaele Jansen, Adriano Christiaensen</i> | |
| | 30/09/1685 | Cornelius Sprangers | PR3: 125, PR4: 33 |
| | <i>22/09/1685</i> | <i>Adriano Gijs, Joanne Petri Grilen</i> | |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------|
| Adriana Adriani Geerts | Wijnandus Eelens | PR3: 126 |
| qui presati desponsi solemnisarunt meo indulta in Vlimmerle die duodecima february | 26/01/1686 Gerardo et Joanne Eelens | |
| Guilielmus Huijbrecht Geerts | Helena Cornelij Roefs | PR3: 129, PR4: 50 |
| <i>Cornelio et Joanne Roefs</i> | 06/07/1687 Joannes Baptiste Jansens, Joanne Matthijs Jansens | |
| Christina Andries Geerts | Gualterus Cornelis Peeters | PR3: 143 |
| <i>Jacobo Adriani Mostmans, Cornelio Adriani Huysmans</i> | 01/02/1696 Jacobo Adriani Mostmans, Cornelio Adriani Huysmans | |
| Joannes Geerts | Anna Petri Grilen | PR3: 146, PR4: 116,123 |
| <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Joanne Petri Grilen</i> | 19/01/1698 Joanne Petri Grilen, Cornelio Bernaerts | |
| Maria Jan Geerts | Anthonius Wilm Huijbrechts | PR4: 171 |
| <i>Gerardo Jan Geerts, Leonardo Anthonij Verschuren</i> | 03/06/1704 | |
| Jacobus Gijsberechts Geerts | Catharina Hendrickx | PR4: 198 |
| <i>Gijsberecht Jacob Geerts, Cornelis Hermans</i> | 25/01/1707 | |
| Adriana Joannis Geerts | Cornelis Petrus Gommers | PR4: 203 |
| <i>Cornelis Hermans, Jasper Huijbrechts</i> | 11/09/1708 | |
| Joanna Geertsen | Cornelis Jacobs Dircx | PR4: 237 |
| <i>Petero Geerts, Gerardo Michilsen</i> | 18/10/1712 Cornelis Jacobs Dircx | |
| Petra Geerts | Joannes Hendrickx | PR7: 1 |
| <i>Joanne Janssen, Cornelio Hermans</i> | 02/10/1712 Petero Geerts, Clementi Brems | |
| Petrus Jan Geerts | Maria Geert Janssen | PR7: 4 |
| <i>Gerardo Jan Geerts, Wilhelmo Knaepkens</i> | 26/07/1713 Joannes Hendrickx | |
| Cornelia Antoni Geerts | Franciscus Doms | PR7: 19 |
| <i>Adriano Doms, Adriano Adriaenssen</i> | 18/04/1735 | |
| Cornelis Geerts | Maria Noelans | PR7: 21 |
| <i>Joanne Dries, Andrea van Oers</i> | 13/01/1738 | |
| Eva Geerts | Wilhelmus Huijbreghs | PR7: 24 |
| <i>Joanne Josepho vanden Bogaert custos, Gommario Adams</i> | 27/03/1743 | |
| Adriana Geerts | Josephus Schillemans | PR7: 26 |
| <i>Adriaen Bolckmans, Joannes Meeuwssen</i> | 27/08/1746 | |
| Anna Maria Geerts | Cornelius Meeus | PR7: 28 |
| <i>Geerardo Geerts, Jacobo Verhagen</i> | 06/07/1750 | |
| Henricus Geerts | Catharina van Dun | PR7: 32 |
| <i>Adriano van Dun, Henrico van Dun</i> | 03/11/1757 | |
| Adriana Geerts ex Wortel | Petrus van Breda ex Hoogstraeten | PR7: 35 |
| <i>Petro Geerts, Ambrosio Brosens</i> | 11/02/1760 Petrus van Breda ex Hoogstraeten | |
| Henrici Geerts ex Meirle | Adriana Teresia van den Heuvel ex Wortel | PR7: 43 |
| <i>Joanne van den Heuvel, Cornelio Geerts</i> | 01/02/1760 Gummaro Adams, Petro Geerts | |
| cum dispensatione illustrissimi Domini super impedimento affinitatis in tertio gradu | 27/07/1766 | |
| Joannes Geerts caelebs ex Minderhout, 29 | Theresia van Ackerbroeck caelebs ex Minderhout, 26 | PR8: 149 |
| <i>Adriano Geerts - Merxplas, Martino Kenis - Wortel</i> | 22/11/1784 | |
| habitantes in Wortel | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|-----------|
| Anna Theresia Geerts caelebs ex - Wortel, 26 | 16/04/1787 | Joannes Petrus van Opstal ex Wortel, minorennis cum consensus parentem mihi in scriptis exhibito | PR8: 157 |
| <i>Adriano Francisco van Opstal - Wortel, Joanne Matthaeo Michielsen - Meir</i> | | | |
| Joannes Baptista Geerts caelebs ex Wortel, 32 | 14/09/1789 | Adriana Maria van Bael caelebs ex Meir, 25 | PR8: 162 |
| <i>Joannes van Gestel - Wortel, Jacobo Wilmsens - Wortel habitantes in Wortel</i> | | | |
| Joannes Baptista Geerts caelebs ex - Rijckevorsel, 31 | 17/05/1796 | Joanna Barbara Dries caelebs ex - Wortel, 34 | PR8: 181 |
| <i>Cornelio Geerts - Rijckevorsel, Petro Gijsbrechts - Wortel</i> | | | |
| Maria Geerts caelebs ex Merxplas | 04/02/1811 | Judocus van Laer caelebs Antverpiensis | PR10: 272 |
| <i>Joanne Snels - Wortel, Joanne Baptista Geerts - Wortel habitantes in Wortel</i> | | | |
| Petrus Josephus Geerts viduus ex Rijckevorsel, 45 | 05/05/1812 | Elizabeth Swaenen vidua ex Vlimmeren, 47 | PR10: 272 |
| <i>Petro Raeijmaeckers - Vosselaer, Francisco Geerts - Rijckevorsel</i> | | | |
| Anna Maria Geerts caelebs ex Wortel, 25 | 22/02/1813 | Petrus Verhemeldonck caelebs ex Rijckevorsel, 35 | PR10: 273 |
| <i>Jacobo Geerts - Wortel, Joanne Petro Vos - Wortel</i> | | | |
| Petrus van Geldre ex Wortel | 08/11/1762 | Cornelia Doms ex Wortel | PR7: 39 |
| <i>Adriano Doms, Henrico Doms</i> | <i>30/10/1762</i> | | |
| Dympna Catharina van Gelder ex Hooghstraten | 24/02/1772 | Adriani Floren ex Wortel | PR7: 53 |
| <i>Cornelio Floren, Joanne Naulaerts</i> | | | |
| Adam van Gers | 25/08/1709 | Elisabeth Peeters | PR4: 211 |
| <i>Cornelio Hermans, Anthonio van Gers</i> | | | |
| Joanna van Gers | 28/09/1734 | Cornelius Gijssels | PR7: 18 |
| <i>Jacobo Geerts, Joanne van de Voert</i> | | | |
| Nicolaus Gertler caelebs ex Cruijnag, 26 | 26/05/1795 | Joanna van Poppel caelebs ex Minderhout, minorennis cum consensu parentum mihi in scriptis exhibito | PR8: 176 |
| <i>Adriano Antonio Janssens - Hooghstraten, Antonio van Poppel - Castel sub parochia de Minderhout habitantes sub parochia de Wortel</i> | | | |
| Adriana van Gestel caelebs ex Merxplas, 28 | 06/12/1784 | Adrianus Clemens ex Wortel, 42 | PR8: 150 |
| <i>Joannes Petro van Gestel - Wortel, Joanne Baptista Geerts - Wortel habitantes in Wortel</i> | | | |
| Arnoldus van Gestel caelebs ex Merxplas, 35 et 25 diebus | xx/xx/1801 | Joanna Segers caelebs ex Minderhout, 24 et 11 mensium | PR10: 265 |
| <i>Henrico Segers - Minderhout, Jacobo Verstraelen - Wortel habitantes in Wortel</i> | | | |
| Augustinus Thomae Geevaerts | 10/01/1668 | Adriani Jacobi Keijsers | PR2: 134 |
| <i>Joannes Cornelij Gisberti, Martinus Egidij Petri Walteri</i> | <i>27/12/1667</i> | <i>Joannes Cornelij Gisberti, Martinus Egidij Petri Walteri</i> | |
| Franciscus Gevers | 07/01/1757 | Maria Roelen | PR7: 32 |
| <i>Michaele Haets, Petro Blom</i> | | | |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------|
| Laureys Gijsbrechs <i>Peter Jan Vervoort, Antonus Snels</i> | 22/10/1595 Lisken Jan Nelemans | PR1: 12r |
| Gijsbrecht Cornelis Gijs <i>Geert Swaenen</i> | 12/02/1602 Hilleken Huijbrecht Jan Ansems | PR1: 13v |
| Cornelis Gijsbrecht Gijsels <i>Jan Anthonus Huijbrechts, Rover Peeter Meessens</i> | 23/11/1614 Barbara Baltens van Ham | PR1: 17v |
| Aert Cornelis Gijs <i>Laureijs Lenaerts, Wouter Gijs</i> | 20/10/1620 Tanneken Cornelis Bogaerts | PR1: 19r |
| Cornelis Gijsbrecht Gijs <i>Jan Huijbrecht Ansems, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 10/01/1629 Magriet Daneel Schuermans | PR1: 22v |
| Dimpna Ghijsbrechts <i>Cornelis Ghijs, Jan Adriaen Laureyssen</i> | 26/04/1644 Jan Henrick Schuermans | PR2: 88 |
| Cornelius Gijs <i>Gerardo Peetersens, Petro Adriani Aerts</i> | 23/04/1644 Rombout Henrick Schuermans, Adriaen Matthijssen | PR2: 90 |
| Adrianus Gijsbrechts <i>Philippo van Hapaert, Wilbrordo Beyens</i> | 22/04/1648 Margareta Cornelissens | PR2: 92 |
| Hubertus Cornelij Gisberti <i>Joannes Cornely Gisberti, Gaspar Petri Adriani Arnoldi</i> | 02/11/1651 Maria N. | PR2: 92 |
| Petrus Gijbs <i>Anthonius Henrici, Walterus Godefridi</i> | 17/10/1651 Wilbrordus Beijens, Jacobus Wouter Laets | PR2: 117 |
| Joanna Adriani Gisberti <i>Gisbertus Cornelij Gisberti, Daniel Adriani Judoci Steelen</i> | 13/04/1660 Catharina Petri Adriani Arnoldi | PR2: 136 |
| Maria Cornelij Gisberti <i>Abraham Joannis Adriani, Gisbertus Cornelij Gisberti</i> | 03/04/1660 Gaspar Petri Adriani Arnoldi, Rochus Petri Adriani Arnoldi | PR2: 139 |
| Allegundis Cornelis Gijsbrechts <i>Andrea Laurentij Andriessen, Cornelio Joannis Bastiaensen</i> | 23/08/1668 Joanna Petri Walteri | PR2: 142 |
| Joannes Gijbs <i>Petro Adriaen Aerts, Petro Gijbs</i> | 11/08/1668 Anthonius Henrici, Walterus Godefridi | PR2: 142 |
| Hillegundis Cornelis Gijs <i>Francisco Schuermans, Joanne Jan Geerts</i> | 25/07/1669 Joannes Christophori | PR2: 139 |
| Gisbertus Cornelij Gijs <i>Cornelio Sprangers, Bernardo de Nijs</i> | 06/07/1669 Gisbertus Cornelij Gisberti, Daniel Adriani Judoci Steelen | PR2: 142 |
| Joannes Gijsbrechts <i>Balthasare vanden Kieboom, Petro Adriani Faes</i> | 11/10/1670 Joannes Sanctij Lucae | PR2: 142 |
| Joannes Gijsbrechts <i>Bartholomeo Balten Meeus Wouters, Thoma van Loenhoudt</i> | 28/09/1670 Abraham Joannis Adriani, Gisbertus Cornelij Gisberti | PR2: 142 |
| Petrus Christiaen Gijsbrechts <i>Cornelio Hermans, Anthonio Cloostermans</i> | 30/01/1674 Godefridus Adriaensen | PR3: 103 |
| Adrianus Gijsbrechts <i>Petro Verheijen, Cornelio Bluekens</i> | 13/01/1674 Andrea Laurentij Andriessen, Cornelio Joannis Bastiaensen | PR3: 103 |
| | 22/11/1676 Joanna Adriaensen | PR3: 108 |
| | 08/11/1676 Andrea et Adriano Laureyssen | PR3: 108 |
| | 30/11/1679 Joannes Peeters | PR3: 115 |
| | 17/11/1679 Petro Jans, Joanne Peeters | PR3: 115 |
| | 03/04/1681 Catharina Jan Pauwelsen | PR3: 119, PR4: 62 |
| | 21/04/1681 Cornelio Jan Schuermans, Cornelio Peerden | PR3: 119, PR4: 62 |
| | 21/02/1683 Elisabeth Adriaensen | PR3: 122, PR4: 23 |
| | 06/02/1683 Balthasare vanden Kieboom, Petro Adriani Faes | PR3: 122, PR4: 23 |
| | 01/12/1696 Elisabeth Jans de Roover | PR3: 145 |
| | 17/11/1696 Bertholomeo Meeus Wouters, Thoma van Loenhoudt | PR3: 145 |
| | 06/05/1710 Gertrudis Cloostermans | PR4: 221 |
| | 31/01/1717 Cecilia Antoj de Vreng | PR7: 3 |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|-----------|
| Cornelius Gijssels <i>Jacobo Geerts, Joanne van de Voert</i> | 28/09/1734 | Joanna van Gers | PR7: 18 |
| Rosalia Gijssbrechts caelebs ex Minderhout, - Wortel, 25 <i>Joanne Antonio Dries - Wortel, Adriano Servaes - Wortel</i> | 01/06/1784 | Josephus Servaes caelebs ex Hooghstraten, 35 | PR8: 148 |
| Leonardus Jacobus Gijssels caelebs ex Minderhout, 29 <i>Joannes Doms - Wortel, Henrico Gijssels - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 20/04/1788 | Anna Elizabeth van Riel ex Wortel, caelebs, 21, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scriptis exhibitio | PR8: 160 |
| Maria Catharina Gijssbrechts caelebs ex Minderhout, 18, minorennis cum consensu tutoris mihi in scriptis exhibitio <i>Joanne Petro Gijssbrechts - Hooghstraten Gaspare Bolckmans - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 02/07/1792 | Josephus Bolckmans caelebs ex Wortel, 36 | PR8: 168 |
| Maria Gijssels, Hooghstratana - Wortel <i>Adriano Haest - Hooghstraten, Joanne Baptista vanden Broeck - Hooghstraten</i> | 24/09/1799 | Petrus Caudron caelebs ex - Hooghstraten | PR10: 264 |
| Henrick Pauwels van Gils <i>Peeter Henricx, Jan de Wege</i> | 24/01/1609 | Maijken Peeters | PR1: 16v |
| Martinus van Gilz <i>Quirinus Joannis Quirini, Joannes Gasparis Roeffs</i> | 03/08/1655 | Maria Gasparis Roeffs | PR2: 101 |
| Cornelius van Ghils <i>Cornelio Hendrickx, Petro Hermans</i> | 28/07/1655 | <i>Quirinus Joannis Quirini, Joannes Gasparis Roeffs</i> | |
| Anna Cornelia van Gils caelebs ex Loenhout, 29 <i>Joannes Petro de Bie - Hooghtstraten, Adriano van Gils, Loenhout</i> habitantes sub parochia de Wortel | 05/08/1738 | Catharina Ffrans Jan Domen | PR7: 22 |
| Joanna Catharina van Gils caelebs ex Loenhout - Wortel, 26 <i>Adriano Nuijsen - Castel sub Minderhout, Adriano van Gils - Loenhout</i> | 13/04/1795 | Cornelius de Bie caelebs ex Wortel, 36 | PR8: 176 |
| Magriet Cornelis Gilsmans <i>Jacob Henrick Dries, Lucas Dielis Lujcx</i> | 07/01/1796 | Cornelius Nuijsen caelebs ex - Wortel, 31 | PR8: 179 |
| Cornelia Joannis Gilsemans | 02/06/1608 | Jan Anthonis Huijbrechs | PR1: 16v |
| | | Petrus Gisberti Versmissen | PR2: 95 |
| | <i>14/09/1653</i> | | |
| hunc nule subditi nostri ut quia ordinaire sponsus sequitur sponsa suanus coram pastore Mercxplas eise solemnistata sunt | | | |
| Petronilla Adriani Gilsmans <i>Cornelius Adriani Gilsmans, Rumoldus Adriani Gilsmans</i> | 12/02/1654 | Henricus Huberti Versmissen | PR2: 97 |
| Eva Adriani Gilsmans <i>Rumoldus Adriani Gilsmans, Adrianus Petri Egidij</i> | 01/02/1654 | <i>Cornelius Adriani Gilsmans, Rumoldus Adriani Gilsmans</i> | |
| Petronella Adriani Gilsmans <i>Rumoldus Adriani Gilsmans, Adrianus Petri Egidij</i> | 07/02/1662 | Petrus Petri Egidij | PR2: 122 |
| Anthonia Adriani Gilsemans <i>Wilhelmus Anthony Scheltijens, Henricus Adriani de Roover</i> | 27/01/1662 | <i>Rumoldus Adriani Gilsmans, Adrianus Petri Egidij</i> | |
| Anna Adriani Gilsemans <i>Rumoldus Adriani Gilsemans, Joannes Dilissen</i> | 07/02/1662 | Cornelius Leonardi Christiani | PR2: 123 |
| | 27/01/1662 | <i>Rumoldus Adriani Gilsmans, Petrus Petri Egidij</i> | |
| | 26/02/1664 | Judocus Schijnen | PR2: 125 |
| | 16/02/1664 | <i>Cornelius Verdonck, Henricus vanden Kieboom</i> | |
| | 28/11/1668 | Adrianus Petri Dilen | PR2: 137 |
| | 10/11/1668 | <i>Rumoldus Adriani Gilsemans, Joannes Dilissen</i> | |

| | | |
|---|--|--------------------|
| Cornelius Cornelij Gilsemans <i>Joanne Laureysen van Trier, Paulo Cornelij Smeeckens</i> | 13/02/1697 Anna Cornelij Smeeckens <i>01/02/1697 Joanne Laureijsen van Trier, Cornelio Peeter Mertens</i> | PR3: 145, PR4: 115 |
| Willem van Ginoven <i>Peeter Erasmi de Vrij, Adriaen Aerts</i> | 14/11/1608 Maijken Daneels van Gorp | PR1: 16v |
| Jan Jans van Ginoven <i>Peeter Cornelis van Ginoven, Erasmus de Vrij</i> | 15/02/1615 Cornelia Servaes Claessen | PR1: 18r |
| Peeter Cornelis van Ginoven <i>Adriaen Adriaen Otten, Geraert Henrick Dries</i> | 21/06/1622 Martijn van Vollenhoven | PR1: 19v |
| Jan van Ginoven <i>Jan Dielis Luijcx, Peeter Cornelis van Ginoven</i> | 03/06/1627 Anna Peeter Weijten | PR1: 21r |
| Ijken Cornelis van Ginoven <i>Adriaen Geerts, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 26/10/1627 Cornelis Geerts | PR1: 21v |
| Jan Jans van Ginhoven <i>Jacob Geerts, Ghijsbrecht Willem Grielen</i> | 17/11/1642 Anthonia Jans Adriaens | PR2: 87 |
| Joannes van Ginhoven <i>Adriaen Matthijs Verheijen, Peeter Peeter Boyen</i> | 21/05/1648 Joanna Boijen <i>01/05/1648 Petro Boijen, Adriano Tijs Verheijen</i> | PR2: 90 |
| Margriet Jans van Ginoven <i>Jacob Jan Laets, Peeter Peters Boijen</i> | 06/12/1649 Wouter Jan Laets | PR2: 91 |
| Elisabeth Joannis van Ginoven <i>Egidius Petri Egdij, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 21/04/1652 Petrus Joannis Egidij Grielen <i>09/04/1652 Egidius Peeter Grielen, Wilhelmus Joannis Clerckx</i> | PR2: 93 |
| Maria Anna Goetschalck caelebs ex Wuestwesel, 29 <i>Adriano Janssens - Wortel, Joanne Stoops - Wortel</i> habitantes in parochia de Wortel | 21/01/1788 Jacobus Cornelissen caelebs ex parochia de Wortel, 27 | PR8: 160 |
| Cornelis Petrus Gommers <i>Cornelis Hermans, Jasper Huijbrechts</i> | 11/09/1708 Adriana Joannis Geerts | PR4: 203 |
| Maria Gommers <i>Petro Goris Snoeijjs, Cornelio Bartholomeus Meeussen</i> | 20/01/1711 Cornelius Huijbrecht Veskens | PR4: 229 |
| Henricus Anthonij Gommers <i>Joanne Hendrick Snoeijjs, Judoco Bartholomei Smolders</i> | 30/06/1711 Joanna Maria Jacob van Bedaf | PR4: 229 |
| Rosalia Adriani Gommers ex Brecht <i>Cornelio Doms, Adriano Bolckmans</i> | 01/06/1767 Arnoldi Doms ex Wortel <i>23/05/1767</i> | PR7: 45 |
| Joannis Goosens ex Loenhout <i>Adriano Janssens, Petro Peeters</i> | 26/01/1778 Cornelia Vergouwen ex Loenhout <i>10/01/1778</i> | PR7: 61 |
| Willem Goris <i>Jan Jans de Wege, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 17/05/1617 Maijken Jan Jans de Wege | PR1: 18r |
| Adriani Jan Goris ex Beirs <i>Francisco van Hemeldonck, Joanne Doms</i> | 12/01/1768 Anna Jan Adriani Claesen ex Meir <i>02/01/1768 Francisco van Hemeldonck, Joanne Doms</i> | PR7: 46 |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|-----------|
| Adrianus Goris ex Beirs, vidua Anna Clasens ex Meir <i>Leonardus Verschuren - Wortel, Joannes Bogaers - Marxplas</i> habitantium sub hac parochia | 05/02/1781 | Anna Maria Christiaenssens ex Minderhout viduae Joannis Bogaers de Neerpelt in patria Leodiensi | PR8: 143 |
| Maijken Daneels van Gorp <i>Peeter Erasmi de Vrij, Adriaen Aerts</i> | 14/11/1608 | Willem van Ginoven | PR1: 16v |
| Maria Joannis van Gorp <i>Wilhelmus Leonardi van Riel, Judocus Joannis Judoci</i> | 09/11/1662 | Theodorus Theodori | PR2: 123 |
| Adrianus Cornely van Gorp <i>Cornelio Leestmans, Nicolao Hendrickx</i> | 00/00/1662 | <i>Judocus Joannis Judoci, Wilhelmus Leonardi van Riel</i> | |
| Cornelia Adriani van Gorp <i>Cornelio Adriani Hermans, Joanne Geerts</i> | 27/11/1674 | Maria Leonardi Jan Meus | PR3: 105 |
| Maria Adriana van Gorp <i>Joannes Baptista Naes, Petrus van Hoeck</i> | 10/11/1674 | <i>Cornelio Leestmans, Nicolao Hendrickx</i> | |
| | 03/06/1707 | Adrianus Mostmans | PR4: 197 |
| | 04/05/1713 | Joannes van Hoeck | PR4: 238 |
| Cornelia Vergouwen ex Loenhout <i>Adriano Janssens, Petro Peeters</i> | 26/01/1778 | Joannis Goosens ex Loenhout | PR7: 61 |
| | 10/01/1778 | | |
| Petri Govaerts ex Sevenbergen <i>Joanne van den Heuvel, Petro Bolckmans</i> | 12/05/1777 | Joanna Hens ex Heijst ten Bergh | PR7: 60 |
| Petrus Govaerts viduus ex Sevenberghen <i>Leonardo Petro Meulders - Wortel, Joanne Petro Vos - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 03/08/1813 | Joanna Theresia van Boxel caelebs Antverpiensis | PR10: 273 |
| Cornelia Antoni Govarts <i>Gerardo Antoni Govarts, Joanne Baptista Hermans</i> | 20/01/1732 | Petrus Versmissen | PR7: 15 |
| Franciscus Goverts <i>Petro Michilsen, Joanne Moonen</i> | 25/06/1755 | Elisabeth Michilsen | PR7: 31 |
| Dielis Grielis <i>Dirck Jacobs</i> | 01/05/1596 | Maijken Peter Mermans | PR1: 12r |
| Jan Dielis Grielis <i>Peeter Cornelis van Buyten, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 01/12/1626 | Maijken Peter Rommens | PR1: 21r |
| Peeter Dielis Grilis <i>Dielis Grielis, Peeter Henricx</i> | 19/11/1627 | Cornelia Henricx | PR1: 21r |
| Dielis Grielis <i>Balten Baltens van Ham, Govaert Henricx</i> | 08/01/1633 | Maijken Adriaen Aerts | PR1: 23v |
| Maria Joannis Egidij Grielis <i>Petrus Joannis Grielis, Petrus Petri Grielis</i> | 07/02/1652 | Adrianus Cornely | PR2: 92 |
| Petrus Joannis Egidij Grielen <i>Egidius Petri Egdij, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 28/01/1652 | <i>Petrus Joannis Grielis, Petrus Petri Grielis</i> | |
| | 21/04/1652 | Elisabeth Joannis van Ginoven | PR2: 93 |
| | 09/04/1652 | <i>Egidius Peeter Grielen, Wilhelmus Joannis Clerckx</i> | |

| | | |
|--|--|-------------------------|
| Egidius Petri Grielen <i>Petrus Petri Grielen, Rochus Adriani</i> | 14/05/1652 Cornelia Gherardi Rumoldi <i>28/04/1652 Petrus Petri Grielen, Petrus Petri Boijen</i> | PR2: 93 |
| Petrus Joannis Grielen <i>Anthonius Buyens, Anthonius Florenty</i> | 09/10/1663 Maria Nicolai Theodori <i>29/09/1663 Adrianus Petri Egidy, Joannes N.</i> | PR2: 124 |
| Gheertrudis Dilis Grielen <i>Cornelius Adriani Walteri, Joannes Adriani</i> | 30/04/1669 Andreas Gherardi <i>09/04/1668 Cornelius Adriani Walteri, Joannes Adriani</i> | PR2: 138 |
| Adriana Grilen <i>Petro Verbuyten, Adriano de Bie</i> | 06/11/1674 Dionisius de Bie <i>27/10/1674 Petro Verbuyten, Adriano de Bie</i> | PR3: 105 |
| Cornelia Peter Jan Grilen <i>Joannes Geertsen, Michiel Jan Michielsens</i> | 23/02/1677 Jacobus Petri Jacobs <i>06/02/1677 Joanne Geerts, Michaele Jans Michielsens</i> | PR3: 108 |
| Jacoba Petri Jan Grilen <i>Joanne Wouters, Laurentio Zegers</i> | 01/12/1680 Gisbertus Petri Michielsens <i>19/11/1680 Joannes Huberti Zegers, Michaele Petri Michielsens</i> | PR3: 117, PR4: 8 |
| Eva Dilis Grilen <i>Adriano de Bie, Jacobo Anthonij Dries</i> | 27/11/1685 Cornelius Jacob Dries <i>11/11/1685 Adriano Jespers de Bie, Jcobo Anthonij Dries</i> | PR3: 125, PR4: 34 |
| Maria Petri Peter Grilen <i>Joanne Petri Grilen, Davide Joos Schijnen</i> | 20/01/1688 Joannes Marijni | PR3: 129, PR4: 57 |
| dispensatum est in quarto consanguinitatis gradu ac tribus proclamationibus | | |
| Gertrudis Dilis Grilen <i>Adriano Hamels, Cornelio Thomassen</i> | 05/07/1689 Adrianus Peter Pauwelsen <i>25/06/1689 Adriano Hamels, Cornelio Thomassen</i> | PR3: 131 |
| Paulina Peter Jan Grilen <i>Adriano Jansen Verboven, Andrea Adriani Govaerts</i> | 10/07/1696 Cornelius Anthonij Jansen <i>29/06/1696 Gualtero Cornelis Peeters, Egidio Peter Jan Grilen</i> | PR3: 144 |
| Petrus Jan Grilen <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Judoco Wouters</i> | 12/01/1698 Maria Cornelissen | PR3: 146, PR4: 116 |
| Anna Petri Grilen <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Joanne Petri Grilen</i> | 04/02/1698 Joannes Geerts <i>19/01/1698 Joanne Petri Grilen, Cornelio Bernaerts</i> | PR3: 146, PR4: 116, 123 |
| Joannes Petri Grilen <i>Paulo Hermans, Rumoldo Gilsemans</i> | 18/03/1699 Jacoba Jesper Schooten | PR3: 148, PR4: 131 |
| Guilielma Petri Grilen <i>Paulo Hermans, Egidio Peter Grilen</i> | 04/04/1700 Gerardus Schoofs | PR4: 139 |
| Anna Adriani Grilen <i>Gerardo Adriani Peeters, Cornelio Daneels</i> | 14/12/1700 Cornelis Jans vanden Kieboom | PR4: 140 |
| Maria Adriani Grilen <i>Leonardo et Ambrosio Jan Fransen</i> | 08/01/1704 Guilielmus Jan Fransen | PR4: 171 |
| Eva Dilis Grielen <i>Peeter Jan Leijs, Thomas Adriaensens</i> | 08/02/1707 Joannes Luijcken Luijckx <i>30/01/1707 Peeter Jan Leijs, Thomas Adriaensens</i> | PR4: 198 |
| Joannes Grootjans <i>Joannes Arnoldus Peeters, Anthonius Martens</i> | 27/09/1712 Cornelia Petri Aerts <i>20/09/1712 Nicolaus Coenraet, Leonardus Verschueren</i> | PR4: 237 |
| Maijken Jacob Haecx <i>Joachim Janssen, Anthonis Celen</i> | 04/12/1635 Jan Anthonissen | PR1: 25v |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| Marcellus Judoci Verhagen <i>Joannes Judoci Verhaghen, Jacobus Gherardi</i> | 12/01/1656 Catharina Sanctij Luijckx <i>30/12/1655 Joannes Judoci Verhagen, Sanctius Luyckx</i> | PR2: 104 |
| Jan Wilm Verhaegen <i>Joannes de Roover, Gijsberecht van Roij</i> | 30/06/1705 Jenniken Adriaensens van Buijten | PR4: 180 |
| Adriana Verhaegen caelebs, ex Loenhoudt, - Wortel <i>Petro Geerts, Joannes Verhaegen - Rijckevorsel</i> | 17/02/1783 Franciscus Vervoort ex Oostmal viduus Cornelia van Ostaeij, ex - Rijckevorsel | PR8: 147 |
| Petro Verhaert <i>Govaert Drisen, Petro Smolders</i> | 11/09/1744 Cornelia Joos Peeters | PR7: 25 |
| Elisabeth Jan Haets <i>Jasper Willem Ots</i> | 16/06/1596 Cornelis Jan Nelemans | PR1: 12r |
| Barbara Adriaen Wouters van Ham <i>Balten Wouters van Ham, Jan Peeter Meessens</i> | 25/01/1611 Jacob Cornelis Dries | PR1: 17r |
| Balten Wouters van Ham <i>Melchior Mertens, Matheus Wouters</i> | 01/02/1611 Catelijn Anthonis | PR1: 17r |
| Barbara Baltens van Ham <i>Jan Anthonus Huijbrechts, Rover Peeter Meessens</i> | 23/11/1614 Cornelis Gijsbrecht Gijsels | PR1: 17v |
| Maijken Adriaens van Ham <i>Jacob Cornelis Dries, Jan Peeter Stoops</i> | 16/09/1615 Dielis Huijbrecht Mertens | PR1: 18r |
| Maijken Baltens van Ham <i>Anthonis Wouters van Ham, Jacob Henrick Dries</i> | 20/01/1618 Cornelis Claessen | PR1: 18v |
| Catelijn Baltens van Ham <i>Peeter Henricx, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 19/11/1627 Bartholomeus Stoopen | PR1: 21r |
| Stijnken Baltens van Ham <i>Balten Baltens van Ham, Adriaen Peeters van Buijten</i> | 05/12/1632 Bartholomeus Wouters | PR1: 23v |
| Jenneken Baltens van Ham <i>Balten Baltens van Ham, Govaert Henricx</i> | 08/01/1633 Petrus Adriaen Aerts | PR1: 23v |
| Elizabeth Baltens van Ham <i>Tobias van Rumpst, Adriaen Peeters van Buijten</i> | 26/10/1641 Jan Dielis Stoopen | PR1: 27r |
| Christina Baltens van Ham <i>Tobias van Rumpst, Andries Jacob Andriessens</i> | 09/02/1649 Dingheman Adriaens de Beer | PR2: 90 |
| Judocus van Ham <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Cornelio Sprangers</i> | 20/05/1692 Maria Laureyssen <i>06/05/1692 Cornelio Sprangers, Leonardo Jan Geerts</i> | PR3: 137, PR4: 83 |
| Joannes van Ham <i>Paulo Hermans, Guilielmo Jan Leijs</i> | 26/07/1700 Anna Hovenmakers | PR4: 140 |
| Anna Jan van Ham <i>Wilhelmo Luyckx, Joanne Wilm Huijbrechts</i> | 24/09/1720 Michael Jan Marijnen | PR7: 6 |

| | | |
|--|--|----------------------|
| Maria Joannis Hamels <i>Adrianus Petri Dielen, Joannes Dielis Grielis</i> | 22/02/1667 Franciscus Cornely Kerckens <i>06/02/1667 Adrianus Petri Dielen, Joannes Dielis Grielis</i> | PR2: 132 |
| Adrianus Jan Hamels <i>Anthonio van Riel, Henrico Verbraecken</i> | 07/02/1673 Joanna Cornelis Jansen | PR3: 102 |
| Guilielmus Arnoldi Hamers | Anna Jan Berchmans <i>14/04/1674 Cornelio Jan Stoffels, Joanne Peeters</i> | PR3: 104 |
| resilijt hec sponsa | | |
| Adrianus Hamels <i>Petro Jan Pauwels, Adriano Peeters</i> | 14/09/1684 Dijmpna Joos Adriaensen <i>02/09/1684 Petrus Jan Pauwelsen, Cornelius Cornelis Scrijvers</i> | PR3: 124 |
| Philippus Christiani van Hapaert <i>Joannes Walteri Laets, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 17/02/1654 Maria Mr. Guilielmi Nechels <i>07/02/1654 Mr. Thomas Geevaerts, Cornelius Joannis Anthony</i> | PR2: 97 |
| Christianus van Hapert <i>Philippo Adriaensens, Joanne Leonardi Jan Meus</i> | 11/07/1674 Dympna Mertens <i>28/06/1674 Philippo Adriaensens, Joanne Leonardi Jan Meus</i> | PR3: 104 |
| Maria Christiani van Hapert <i>Guilielmo van Riel, Judoco Leonardi de Waghemaecker</i> | 25/02/1677 Andreas Cornelis Andriessen <i>13/02/1677 Guilielmo van Riel, Henrico Verbraecken</i> | PR3: 108 |
| Henricus Adriaen Havermans <i>Francisco Brosens, Cornelio Henrickx</i> | 31/05/1734 Adriana Henrick Clasen | PR7: 17 |
| Anna Catharina Havermans ex Wortel | 30/01/1781 Petrus Dominici Bolckmans ex Wortel, 23 (cum consensu parentum Cornelii Bolckmans et Maria Adriaenssens hic asistentium) | PR8: 143 |
| <i>Gerardo Bolckmans - Wortel, Joannes de Bie - Wortel</i> | | |
| Antonius Willem sHeeren Marij Willem Heeren <i>Huijbrecht Dielen</i> | 05/05/1598 Anneken Antonus Janssen 03/02/1599 Adriaen Meussen | PR1: 12v PR1: 13r |
| Henrica van Hees <i>Adriano Laureyssen, Mattheo Jansen</i> | 07/01/1683 Jacob Michaelis <i>26/12/1682 Henrico Wilm Jacobs, Mattheo Jansen</i> | PR3: 121, PR4: 19 |
| Neelken Jacob Hegmans Cornelia obijt 1609 2 aprilis | 19/01/1598 Antonus Willem Rommens | PR1: 12v |
| Magriet Heijmans <i>Tobias Peeters van Rumpst, Merten Cools</i> | 20/01/1635 Cornelis Peeter Nuijts | PR1: 24v |
| Anthonius van Heijst <i>Amando de Cnodder, Joanne de Nijs</i> | 22/02/1693 Helena de Nijs | PR3: 138, PR4: 91 |
| Cornelius Verheijt <i>Clemente Jan Jorsen, Joanne Baptista Hermans</i> | 05/06/1731 Maria Pluijm | PR7: 14 |

| | | |
|---|--|-----------|
| Maria Verheijt ex Westmalle <i>Jacobo Verheijt, Arnoldo Doms</i> | 27/04/1767 Joannis Claessens ex Wortel | PR7: 44 |
| Jacobus van Hemeldonck caelebs ex Rijckevorsel - Wortel <i>Christophoro Rusch - Wortel, Petro van Hemeldonck - Wortel</i> | 16/07/1798 Maria Elizabeth Naulaerts caelebs ex - Wortel | PR10: 263 |
| Petrus Verhemeldonck caelebs ex Rijckevorsel, 35 <i>Jacobo Geerts - Wortel, Joanne Petro Vos - Wortel</i> | 22/02/1813 Anna Maria Geerts caelebs ex Wortel, 25 | PR10: 273 |
| Govaert Henricx | 06/02/1597 Magriet Adriaen Geerts | PR1: 12r |
| Heijlwich Henricx <i>Jan de Wege, Lenaert Janssen Lathouwer</i> | 08/06/1607 Adriaen Peeter Aerts | PR1: 16r |
| Elizabeth Jan Henricx <i>Andries Adriaenssen, Peeter Cornelis van Buijten</i> | 03/11/1626 Jan Adriaenssen | PR1: 20v |
| Dimpna Aert Henricx <i>Guiliam vanden Poel, Cornelis Gijsbrechs</i> | 01/08/1627 Daneel Schuermans | PR1: 21v |
| Cornelia Henricx <i>Dielis Grielis, Peeter Henricx</i> | 19/11/1627 Peeter Dielis Grilis | PR1: 21r |
| Catelijn Henricx <i>Guiliam vanden Poel, Henrick Dirckx</i> | 02/12/1628 Bastiaen Willems | PR1: 22r |
| Peeter Henricx <i>Jan Anthonis Huijbrechs, Jaspaer Baltens van Ham</i> | 21/11/1629 Mertijn Mercx | PR1: 22v |
| Heijlwich Henricx <i>R.D. Joannes Blijens, Daneel Schuermans</i> | 29/02/1632 Peeter Henrick Snels | PR1: 23r |
| Jenneken Henricx <i>Jacob Henrick Dries, Jan Adriaens de Beir</i> | 18/05/1633 Peeter Jan Stoops | PR1: 23v |
| Anthonis Henricx <i>Peeter Pauwelssen, Adam Janssen</i> | 19/06/1635 Anna Christiaenssen | PR1: 25r |
| Emerentiana Gherardi Henrici <i>Joannes Thomae, Hubertus Gherardi</i> | 27/07/1655 Adrianus Cornely Verbanen | PR2: 101 |
| Maria Judoci Henrici <i>Gaspar Petri Adriani Arnoldi, Christianus Petri Egidij</i> | 10/06/1655 Hubertus Gherardi, Joannes Thomae | PR2: 112 |
| Maria Gherardi Henrici <i>Nicolaus Mathie Egidij, Petrus Joannis</i> | 30/07/1658 Rochus Adriani Arnoldi | PR2: 120 |
| Leonardus Gherardi Henrici <i>Mr. Thomas Geevaerts, Petrus Adriani de Roover</i> | 15/07/1658 Gaspar Petri Adriani Arnoldi, Christianus Petri Egidij | PR2: 130 |
| Maria Henrici <i>Joannes Andreae Joannis, Cornelius Jacobi Joannis</i> | 13/11/1660 Cornelius Adriani Philippi | PR2: 135 |
| Henricus Jan Hendrickx <i>Augustinus Geevarts, Adrianus Jan Henrix</i> | 06/11/1660 Nicolaus Matthie Egidij, Petrus Joannis | PR3: 101 |
| Petrus Hendrickx <i>Joanne Wijgarts, Simone Luyckx</i> | 07/03/1666 Elisabeth Cornely | PR3: 107 |
| | 21/02/1666 Dominus Martinus Jacops, Mr. Melchior Bolckmans | |
| | 08/02/1668 Joannes Philippi | |
| | 28/01/1668 Jacobus Jacobi, Joannes Andreae Joannis | |
| | 29/11/1671 Petra Adriaen Geertsen | |
| | 14/11/1671 Adrianus Jan Hendrickx, Joannes Jacobs | |
| | 04/02/1676 Joanna Geerden | |
| | 19/01/1676 Cornelio Peeters, Adriano Cor. Verheyen | |

| | | |
|--|--|---------------------------|
| Cornelia Wouter Hendrickx <i>Augustino Geevarts, Petro Snels</i> | 02/03/1677 Gisbertus Jacob Geerts <i>20/02/1677 Gerardo vanden Elsacker, Joanne Anthonissen</i> | PR3: 108 |
| Cornelia Sebastiani Hendrickx <i>Augustino Geevarts, Joanne Bolckmans</i> | 27/02/1680 Egidius Jansen <i>17/02/1680 Cornelio Adriaensen, Gisberto Adriaensen</i> | PR3: 116, PR4: 7 |
| Cornelius Aert Hendrickx <i>Augustino Geevaerts, Guilielmo Ots</i> | 13/01/1682 Maria Andree Jacobs <i>03/01/1682 Adriano Petri van Extel, Nicolao Leestmans</i> | PR3: 120, PR4: 17 |
| Joannes Cornelij Henghselmans <i>Gualtero van Gestel, Cornelio Jan Peeters</i> | 06/04/1690 Dymrna Jan Peeters <i>11/03/1690 Cornelio Jan Peeters, Egidio Dilis Grilen</i> | PR3: 134, PR4: 71 |
| Petrus Hendrickx <i>Egidio Peter Grilen, Gasparo Huijbrechts</i> | 30/07/1701 Maria Verhoeven | PR4: 147 |
| Catharina Hendrickx <i>Gijsberecht Jacob Geerts, Cornelis Hermans</i> | 25/01/1707 Jacobus Gijsberechts Geerts | PR4: 198 |
| Joannes Hendrickx <i>Joanne Janssen, Cornelio Hermans</i> | 26/07/1713 Petra Geerts | PR7: 1 |
| Maria Hendrickx <i>Cornelis Keijsers, Petro Verbuijten</i> | 08/04/1717 Cornelius Keijsers | PR7: 4 |
| Maria Hendrickx <i>Petro Verheijen, Nicolao Hendrickx</i> | 29/06/1723 Andreas Bluekens | PR7: 8 |
| Cornelius Henrickx <i>Jacobo Adriaensens, Henrico Clemens Hendrickx</i> | 22/02/1740 Lucia Adriaensens | PR7: 22 |
| Cornelia Jan Henrickcx ex Wortel <i>Francisco Aerts, Cornelio Henrickx</i> | 04/02/1765 Cornelis Aerts ex Wortel <i>27/01/1765 Francisco Aerts, Cornelio Henrickx</i> | PR7: 41 |
| Cornelius Jan Henrickcx ex Wortel <i>Joanne Adriaenssen, Cornelio Henrickx</i> | 16/06/1765 Elisabeth Adriaenssen ex Hooghstraeten <i>02/06/1765 Joanne Adriaenssen, Cornelio Henrickx</i> | PR7: 42 |
| Joannes Henderickx caelebs ex Ettenhoven, 27 <i>Joanne Petro Gijsbreghts - Wortel, Joanne Beken - Hooghstraten</i> habitantes in Wortel | 11/10/1791 Anna Frick caelebs ex Veteri Busco, 26 | PR8: 166 |
| Anna Cornelia Hendrickx caelebs ex Wortel, 35 <i>Gerardo Hendrickx - Wortel, Adriano Versmissen - Wortel</i> | 23/11/1801 Carolus Josephus Huybrechts viduus ex Merxplas, 29 et 8 circiter mensium Guilielma Adriani Hermans <i>17/05/1678 Augustino Geevarts, Philippo Peeters</i> | PR10: 265 PR3: 112 |
| Judocus Leonardi Geert Henrickx coram quibus statim contraxerunt matrimonium ab urgentes et notas mihi pastori rationes nulles habitis proclamationibus sponsis euim premanitis erat oibus eccle. sacram.. | | |
| Joanna Hens ex Heijst ten Bergh <i>Joanne van den Heuvel, Petro Bolckmans</i> | 12/05/1777 Petri Govaerts ex Sevenbergen | PR7: 60 |
| Jan Peeter Hermans <i>Guiliam vanden Poel, Adriaen Jans de Rover</i> | 00/00/1626 Magriet Lambrechts | PR1: 20r |
| Willem Peeter Hermans <i>Dielis Stopen, Adriaen Jan de Rover</i> | 27/08/1626 Anthonia Jans de Rover | PR1: 20v |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|--------------------|
| Jan Peeter Hermans <i>Henrick Janssen, Peeter Jan Stoops</i> | 22/02/1631 | Maijken Janssen | PR1: 23r |
| Jenneken Peeter Hermans <i>Tobias Peeters, Adam Geertssen</i> | 19/06/1635 | Josue Bistaerts | PR1: 25r |
| Adriaen Hermans <i>Jan Adriaen Meeussen, Wouter Jan Laets</i> | 24/11/1643 | Lucia Pauwelssen | PR2: 87 |
| Joanna Hermanni, Merxplasensis <i>Balthasar Guilielmin Anthony, Henricus Joannis</i> | 11/07/1656 | Cornelius Guilielmi Anthony, Merxplasensis | PR2: 105 |
| Maria Hermanni <i>Mr. Thomas Geevaerts, Joannes Walteri</i> | 28/06/1656 | <i>Martinus Wachmans, Joannes Anthonij Willemsse</i> | |
| Cornelius Hermanni <i>Valerio Peeter Gijben, Cornelis Lambrecht Steurs</i> | 16/12/1659 | Jacobus Joannis | PR2: 115 |
| Gaspar Hermanni <i>Petrus Guilielmi Anthony Rumoldi, Adrianus Judoci Steylen</i> | 23/11/1659 | <i>Cornelius Adriani, Joannes Adriani Roeffs</i> | |
| Adrianus Adriani Hermanni <i>Petrus Jonas, Nicolaus Matthie</i> | 09/03/1660 | Anna Sebastiani | PR2: 116 |
| Guilielma Adriani Hermans | 24/02/1660 | <i>Walterus Petri Gijben, Cornelius Lamberti Steurs</i> | |
| | 31/05/1661 | Elisabeth Adriani Verschouwen | PR2: 120 |
| | 21/05/1661 | <i>Petrus Guilielmi Anthony Rumoldi, Adrianus Judoci Steylen</i> | |
| | 31/01/1665 | Maria Cornely Adriani Cornelij | PR2: 126 |
| | 09/01/1665 | <i>Petrus Jonas, Nicolaus Matthie</i> | |
| | | Judocus Leonardi Geert Henrickx | PR3: 112 |
| | 17/05/1678 | <i>Augustino Geevarts, Philippo Peeters</i> | |
| coram quibus statim contraxerunt matrimonium ab urgentes et notas mihi pastori rationes nulles habitis proclamationibus sponsis euim premanitis erat oibus eccle. sacram.. | | | |
| Guilielmus Adriani Hermans <i>Joanne Adriani Hermans, Petro Egidij Luijckx</i> | 16/02/1681 | Clara Petri Jacobs | PR3: 118, PR4: 62 |
| Elisabeth Hermans <i>Augustino Geevaerts, Joanne Hermans</i> | 08/02/1681 | <i>Joanne Adriani Hermans, Petro Egidij Luijckx</i> | |
| Hermannus Adriani Hermans <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Balthasare Meeus</i> | 13/02/1684 | Cornelius Jansen Vrients | PR3: 123 |
| Paulus Adriani Hermans <i>Bernardo de Nijs, Cornelio Jan Leijs</i> | 21/01/1684 | <i>Cornelio Cor: Domus, Gerardo Broeckmans</i> | |
| Guilielmus Adriani Hermans <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Balthasare Meeus Wouters</i> | 16/12/1693 | Adriana Maria Joosten Oerlemans | PR3: 139, PR4: 92 |
| Adriana Petri Hermans <i>Anthonio Pauli Peeters, Joanne Hendrickx</i> | 09/01/1695 | Anna Jans de Bie | PR3: 141, PR4: 107 |
| Cornelius Adriani Hermans <i>Joanne Petri Hermans, Gerardo Stansen Molemakers</i> | 01/01/1695 | <i>Bernardo de Nijs, Cornelio Jan Leijs</i> | |
| Elisabeth Petri Hermans <i>Cornelio Adriani Hermans, Gaspare Huijbrechts</i> | 03/05/1695 | Helena Rochus | PR3: 142, PR4: 108 |
| Joannes Hermans <i>Guilielmo Jonckers, Luca van Uijthoven</i> | 01/12/1699 | Adrianus Andriessen | PR3: 148, PR4: 132 |
| Anna Adriani Hermans <i>Joannes Hermans</i> | 07/01/1702 | Elisabeth Molenmakers | PR4: 155 |
| Joannes Hermans <i>Cornelio Hermans, Adriano Hermans</i> | 19/12/1705 | Adrianus Cornelissen | PR4: 180 |
| | 31/12/1708 | Petronilla van Deursen | PR4: 203 |
| | 26/08/1713 | Marcus Jacob Keenes | PR4: 238 |
| | 12/02/1715 | Elisabeth Claes | PR7: 2 |

| | | |
|--|--|--------------------|
| Elisabeth Hermans <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Joanne van Heis</i> | 23/01/1731 Gaspar van Waterlooij | PR7: 14 |
| Joanne Baptista Hermans <i>Joanne Hemans, Joanne vanden Kieboom</i> | 12/02/1738 Joanna Elisabetha Hermans | PR7: 21 |
| Joanna Elisabetha Hermans <i>Joanne Hemans, Joanne vanden Kieboom</i> | 12/02/1738 Joanne Baptista Hermans | PR7: 21 |
| Geeraert Hermans <i>Hendricus Feijskens, Martina Leijs</i> | 26/01/1743 Elisabeth Thomas | PR7: 24 |
| Adrianus Hermans <i>Guilielmo van Ackerbroeck, Cornelio Mattijnsens</i> | 12/06/1745 Joanna Maria Caes | PR7: 26 |
| Lucia Hermans <i>Joanne Hermans, Joanne Quijssen</i> dispensati sunt super secundo gradu affinitatis tribus bannis et tempore clauso | 08/03/1752 Theodorus Croes | PR7: 29 |
| Adrianus Hermans <i>Michaele Haets, Petro Snels</i> | 09/05/1757 Catharina Kepen | PR7: 32 |
| Maria Elizabeth Hermans caelebs ex Wortel, 40 <i>Carolo Huybrechts - Wortel, Francisco van Heijck - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 13/05/1793 Henricus Potters caelebs ex Wortel, 40 | PR8: 171 |
| Henricus vanden Heuvel <i>Renero Thomas van Vechel, Georgio Adriani vander Saecken</i> | 02/05/1709 Catharina Cornelij Vrients | PR4: 211 |
| Jacoba vanden Heuvel <i>Arnoldo Verhoeven, Cornelio Hermans</i> | 09/05/1718 Thomas Eloij | PR7: 5 |
| Adriana Teresia van den Heuvel ex Wortel <i>Joanne van den Heuvel, Cornelio Geerts</i> cum dispensatione illustrissimi Domini super impedimento affinitatis in tertio gradu | 27/07/1766 Henrici Geerts ex Meirle | PR7: 43 |
| Henricus van den Heuvel caelebs ex Meir, 26 <i>Joanne Cornelio Dillis - Minderhout, Joanne Petro Claessens - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 21/07/1800 Anna Cornelia Coopmans caelebs ex Limde - Wortel | PR10: 265 |
| Perijn Adriaen Jan Verheijen <i>Peeter Jan Stoops, Nuijt Stoffel Janssen</i> | 08/05/1639 Gijsbrecht Jorissen | PR1: 26r |
| Henrick Mathijs Verheijen <i>Mathijs Verheijen, Adriaen Peeters van Buijten</i> | 26/07/1639 Lucia Gijsbrecht Cornelis | PR1: 26r |
| Clara Henrici Matthie Verheyen <i>Bartholomeus Adriani Stoopen, Adrianus Petri van Buyten</i> | 05/06/1670 Jacobus Jacobi Andreae <i>26/05/1670 Gaspar Geevaerts, Adrianus Anthonij van Dun</i> | PR2: 142 |
| Adrianus Jespers Verheijen <i>Augustino Geevaerts, Joanne Petri Jansen</i> | 07/01/1681 Maria Adriani Peeters <i>21/12/1680 Rumoldo Gilsemans, Adriano Gijs</i> | PR3: 118, PR4: 61 |
| Petrus Christiani Verheijen <i>Lamberto Aertsen, Arnoldo Verheijen</i> | 13/01/1682 Joanna Clementis Jan Thomas <i>03/01/1682 Arnoldo et Matthia Christiani Verheijen</i> | PR3: 120, PR4: 17 |
| Jacobus Verheijen <i>Adriano Verheijen, Jacobo Wouters</i> | 25/10/1697 Maria Wouters <i>28/09/1697 Adriano Verheijen, Jacobo Wouters</i> | PR3: 145, PR4: 115 |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|-----------|
| Adrianus Verheijen <i>Jacobo Meijvisch, Cornelio Jans Geerden</i> | 04/09/1703 | Lucia Meijvisch | PR4: 163 |
| Joanna Verheijen <i>Petro Jans Severijns, Cornelio Jans Geerden</i> dispensatis in quarto consanguinitatis gradu | 04/09/1703 | Joannes Moelants | PR4: 163 |
| Jacobus Verheyen <i>Cornelis Verheyen, Andrea Peeters</i> | 07/01/1713 | Maria Hofkens | PR4: 238 |
| Joanna Verheyen <i>Walterio Verheyen, Joanne Baptista Hermans</i> | 31/12/1712 | <i>Cornelis Verheyen, Andreas Peeters</i> | |
| Jacobus Verheijen <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Walterio Verheijen</i> | 09/05/1735 | Cornelis Dircken | PR7: 19 |
| Jacob Vereijen <i>Jacob Jespers, Cornelis Daneels</i> | 17/04/1736 | Anna Schooffs | PR7: 20 |
| Maria Verheijen ex Wortel <i>Jacobo Verheijen, Joanne Verheijen</i> | 00/10/1741 | Adriana Jespers | PR7: 23 |
| Cornelij Verheijen ex Minderhout <i>Gummaro Adams, Leonardo Willemsen</i> | 15/01/1770 | Adriani Geerden | PR7: 50 |
| Adriana Cornelij Verheijen ex Baarle Hertog <i>Hendrico Domeijnsen, Adriano Mouwen</i> | 05/01/1770 | | |
| Jacobi Verheijen ex Wortel <i>Joanne van Hoeck, Joanne Verheijen</i> | 24/11/1772 | Cornelia Aerts ex Wortel | PR7: 53 |
| Adriana Verheijen ex Marxplas viduae Cornelij Versmissen <i>Adriano Clemens - Wortel, Joannes Petro van Gastel - Wortel</i> habitantium in hac parochia | 07/11/1772 | | |
| Joannes Verheyen caelebs ex Wortel <i>Francisco Snels - Wortel, Joanne Claessens - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 04/11/1777 | Adriani Versmissen ex Wortel | PR7: 61 |
| Catharina Verheijen vidua Cornelii Aerts ex Wortel, 47, ex Minderhout - Wortel <i>Bernardo Snels - Wortel, Adriano Druyts - Wortel</i> dispensatione ab illustrissimo domino episcopo Antverpiensi in quarto gradu consanguinitatis linea collaterale | 02/06/1778 | Anna Catharina van Hoeck ex Hooghstraten | PR7: 61 |
| Helena Verhyen caelebs ex Uliquoten sub parochia Baerle - Wortel, 23, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scripti <i>Joanne Doms - Wortel, Paulo Verhyen - Meerle</i> | 05/04/1780 | Petrus Coopmans ex Baarle, vidui Anna van den Heesacker | PR8: 142 |
| Joanna Verheyen vidua ex Meir - Wortel, 50 <i>Jacobo Meusen - Achterle sub parochia de Wortel, Henrico Claesens - Wortel</i> | 08/02/1790 | Joanna Maria Adriaensen caelebs Hooghstratana, 40 | PR8: 163 |
| Cornelia Verheyen caelebs ex Minderhout, 29 unius mensis et 3 hebdomadarum <i>Joanne van Hoeck - Wortel, Petro Verheyen - Wortel</i> | 11/05/1792 | Lambertus Lambreghts caelebs ex Wortel, 40 | PR8: 167 |
| Rosalia Verheyen caelebs ex Minderhout - Wortel, 29 <i>Lamberto Verheyen - Wortel, Francisco Wauters - Rijckevorsel</i> | 18/01/1796 | Gerardus Doms caelebs ex - Wortel, 32 | PR8: 179 |
| | 08/05/1797 | Joannes van Riel viduus ex - Hooghstraten, 55 | PR8: 184 |
| | 25/11/1799 | Jacobus van Hoeck caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 264 |
| | 22/11/1803 | Petrus Wauters caelebs ex - Rijckevorsel, 34 | PR10: 266 |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|--------------------|
| Cornelius Verheyen caelebs ex Baerle Hertogh - Sonderheygen <i>Adriano Verheyen - Sonderheygen, Bernardo Aerts - Wortel</i> | 12/08/1805 | Anna Catharina Aerts caelebs ex - Wortel | PR10: 267 |
| Joannes Verheyen viduus ex Wortel <i>Cornelio Dries - Wortel, Petro Snels - Wortel</i> habitantes in parochia de Wortel | xx/11/1806 | Lucia Bogaerts vidua ex Minderhout | PR10: 268 |
| Anna Elizabeth Verheijen caelebs ex Wortel <i>Petro Verheyen - Bolck sub parochia de Wortel, Cornelio Snels - Wortel</i> habitantes in parochia de Wortel | 22/02/1808 | Petrus Snels caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 270 |
| Joannes Petrus Verheyen caelebs ex Minderhout <i>Lamberto Verheyen - Wortel, Joanne Petro de Bruyn - Wortel</i> habitantes sub parochia de Wortel | 29/04/1811 | Maria Catharina Meusen caelebs ex Baerle Nassau | PR10: 272 |
| Lucia Verheyen caelebs ex Wortel <i>Adriano Verheyen - Rijckevorsel, Mathia Potters - Wortel</i> habitantes in parochia de Wortel | 14/01/1812 | Joannes vanden Kieboom caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 272 |
| Lambertus Verheyen caelebs ex parochia de Wortel <i>Adriano Verheyen - Rijckevorsel, Mathia Potters - Achterle sub parochia de Wortel</i> habitantes in parochia de Wortel | 05/02/1812 | Elizabeth vanden Kieboom caelebs ex parochia de Wortel | PR10: 272 |
| Cornelius Matthaeus Hylaers ex Wortel, minorennis cum consensu patris, 24 <i>Joanne Versmissen - Castel sub parochia de Minderhout, Francisco Emmanuele Hylaers - Baerle Hertogh</i> habitantes in Wortel | 10/07/1797 | Maria Catharina Versmissen ex Wortel, minorennis cum consensu matris, 23 | PR8: 185 |
| Cornelius Mattheus Heylaers viduus ex Wortel <i>Martino Heijlaers - Wortel, Ambrosio van Sas - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 21/02/1814 | Anna Catharina van Ceulen caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 274 |
| Heylwigis Heyligers/Sancty <i>Judocus Adriani, Jacobus Cornely Andreae</i> | 30/01/1654 | Antonius Petri | PR2: 96 |
| Heylwigis Sanctij <i>Cornelius Wilhelmi, Adrianus Cornely Verbanen</i> | 08/01/1654 | <i>Wilhelmus Jacobi Andreae, Antonius Jacobi Andreae</i> | |
| | 15/08/1654 | Joannes Martini | PR2: 99 |
| | 26/07/1654 | <i>Cornelius Wilhelmi, Antonius Jacobi</i> | |
| Jospehus Peet Hibernus <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Petro van Dun</i> | 15/06/1698 | Catharina van Dun | PR3: 147, PR4: 124 |
| | 31/05/1698 | <i>Adriano Bolckmans, Cornelio Pauwels Adriaensen</i> | |
| Gherardus Joachim Verhiell <i>Joannes Judoci vanden Kieboom, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 28/09/1655 | Maria Judoci vanden Kieboom | PR2: 102 |
| | 18/09/1655 | <i>Joannes vanden Kieboom, Philippus van Hapart</i> | |
| Maria Anna Hillen <i>Walterio Sterkens, Josepho Sterkens</i> | 14/09/1739 | Cornelius Wouters | PR7: 22 |
| Joannes van Hoeck <i>Joannes Baptista Naes, Petrus van Hoeck</i> | 04/05/1713 | Maria Adriana van Gorp | PR4: 238 |

| | | | |
|---|--|---|-----------|
| Anna Catharina van Hoeck ex Hooghstraten <i>Joanne van Hoeck, Joanne Verheijen</i> | 02/06/1778 | Jacobi Verheijen ex Wortel | PR7: 61 |
| Cornelius van Hoeck caelebs ex Wortel, 27 <i>Martino Adriaensen fratre sponsa - Wortel, Jacobo van Hoeck fratre sponsi - Wortel</i> | 20/02/1786 | Elizabeth Adriaensen - Wortel, minorenes (cum consensu parentum mihi in scriptis exhibito) | PR8: 153 |
| Anna Jacoba van Hoeck caelebs ex Wortel, 30 <i>Joanne Baptista van Hoeck - Wortel, Jacobo van Hoeck - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 07/05/1787 | Joannes Baptista Seysmans caelebs ex Wortel, 28 | PR8: 158 |
| Jacobus van Hoeck caelebs ex Wortel <i>Joanne van Hoeck - Wortel, Petro Verheyen - Wortel</i> | 25/11/1799 | Cornelia Verheyen caelebs ex Minderhout, 29 unius mensis et 3 hebdomadarum | PR10: 264 |
| Jan Anthonus Verhoeven <i>Jan Claes, Mathijs Peters</i> | 18/07/1601 | Anneken Antonus | PR1: 13r |
| Maria Verhoeven <i>Egidio Peter Grilen, Gasparo Huijbrechts</i> | 30/07/1701 | Petrus Hendrickx | PR4: 147 |
| Joannes Verhoeven <i>Cornelio Hermans, Cornelio Cools</i> | 02/03/1710 | Anna Jans de Bie | PR4: 221 |
| Arnoldus Verhoeven <i>Joanne Verhoeven, Joanne Hermans</i> | 05/11/1719 | Adriana Meijvisch | PR7: 5 |
| Maria Anna Verhoven <i>Jacobo Verhijen, Cornelio Swanen</i> | 22/09/1729 | Joannes Bartel Baltes | PR7: 11 |
| Joanna Verhoeven <i>Walterio Wouters, Petro Adriaenssen</i> | 28/08/1737 | Adrianus Backx | PR7: 21 |
| Petrum Verhoeven ex Minderhout <i>Arnoldo Verhoeven, Gerardo Francisco Michilsen</i> | 27/11/1764 11/11/1764 | Rosaliam Michilsen ex Meir <i>Arnoldo Verhoeven, Gerardo Francisco Michilsen</i> | PR7: 41 |
| Adrianus Verhoeven ex - Hooghstraten <i>Gerardo Bolckmans - Wortel, Gerardo Verhoeven - Hooghstraten</i> | 13/05/1782 | Catharina Mattheussen ex - Wortel | PR8: 145 |
| Adrianus Verhoeven caelebs ex Uliquoten sub parochia Baerle, 25 <i>Gerardo Jansen - Wortel, Petro Verhoeven - Uliquoten sub parochia Baerle</i> habitantes in Wortel | 09/07/1792 | Adriana Jansen caelebs ex Wortel, 26, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scriptis exhibito | PR8: 169 |
| Henricus Verhoeven caelebs ex Minderhout, 24 <i>Michaele Doms - Wortel, Clemente Gabriels - Rijckevorsel</i> cum consensu parentum utriusque | 22/04/1805 | Anna Elizabeth Doms | PR10: 267 |
| Maria Hofkens <i>Cornelis Verheyen, Andrea Peeters</i> | 07/01/1713 31/12/1712 | Jacobus Verheyen <i>Cornelis Verheyen, Andreas Peeters</i> | PR4: 238 |
| Matthias Jan Hofkens <i>Gaspare Ots, Roberto Ots</i> | 20/12/1718 | Maria Wilm Ots | PR7: 5 |
| Gabriel Hofkens <i>Cornelio Verschuren, Joanne Hermans</i> | 00/00/1721 | Cornelia Knaepkens | PR7: 6 |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|--------------------|
| Elisabete Hofkens <i>Francus Leijs, Joannes Arts</i> | 21/01/1749 | Cornelis vanden Kiboom | PR7: 28 |
| Lucia Hoffkens <i>Petro Snels, Joanne Meeussen</i> | 02/09/1758 | Adrianus Adriaenssen | PR7: 33 |
| Maria Hofkens <i>Joanne Dries, Joanne Dries</i> | 12/02/1759 | Ambrosius Dries | PR7: 34 |
| Mariam Hofkens ex Wortel <i>Joanne Baptista Verhoeven, Joanne Baptista Janssen</i> | 06/03/1769 | Petri Bolckmans ex Wortel | PR7: 48 |
| Adrianus Hofkens ex - Sondereijgen sub parochia Sancti Remigii de Baarle <i>Jacobo Hofkens fratre sponsi - Minderhout, Petro Sprangers - Wortel</i> | 12/02/1781 | Maria Catharina Versmissen ex - Wortel, cum licentia parentum hodie hic in scriptis exhibita | PR8: 143 |
| Anna Holtermans <i>Joanne Josepho vanden Bogaert, Jacobo Gommers</i> | 06/01/1745 | Henricus Lensinck | PR7: 26 |
| Maria van Hoodonck <i>Walthero Wouters, Geerardo Sterkens</i> | 04/10/1755 | Petrus Michielssens | PR7: 31 |
| Anthonius Wouter Houtermans <i>Cornelio Jacobs Dries, Joanne Adriaen Matthijsen</i> | 19/10/1677 | Margareta Philipsen | PR3: 111 |
| Cornelius Houtermans <i>Joanne et Jacobo Adriaen Peeters</i> | 02/10/1677 | <i>Cornelio Jacobs Dries, Joanne Adriaen Matthijsen</i> | |
| scandalose ac carnaliter viventes, gode publice scandalum repazarunt cuius matrimonium mihi commissum e. ut sine proclamationibus procederem ut feci | 28/03/1690 | Maria Jans | PR3: 134, PR4: 71 |
| Anthonius Houtermans <i>Francisco et Joanne Stansen Molemakers</i> | 03/02/1694 | Dympna Nijs | PR3: 140, PR4: 101 |
| Cornelius Houtermans <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Christiano van Strael</i> | 23/01/1694 | <i>Joanne Stansen Molemakers, Adriano Wouters</i> | |
| Cornelia Houtermans <i>Jacobo Lantslot, Petro Verbuyten</i> | 05/02/1695 | Elisabeth Cornelissen | PR3: 141, PR4: 107 |
| Anna Houtermans <i>Joanne Geerardt Janssen, Petro Cornelij Leijs</i> | 07/07/1715 | Cornelius Lantslot | PR7: 2 |
| Anna Houtermans <i>Martino vande Mierhoop, Joanne Mateusen</i> | 07/02/1719 | Josephus Baerts | PR7: 5 |
| Catharina den Houwer caelebs ex Loenhout, 28 <i>Joanne Baptista Ballet - Wortel, Benedicto Vissers - Wortel</i> habitantes sub parochia de Wortel | 14/02/1730 | Joannes vande Meirhoop | PR7: 12 |
| | 16/04/1792 | Joannes Antonius Bartholomeeussen ex Wustwesel viduus Elizabeth Aerts ex Loenhout | PR8: 167 |
| Adrianus van Hove <i>Cornelio Driesen, Philippo Adriaensen</i> | 04/02/1682 | Anna Cornelij Driesen | PR3: 120, PR4: 17 |
| | 28/01/1682 | <i>Cornelio Cornelissen, Henrico Anthonissen vander Scheer</i> | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| Jan Anthonis Huijbrechs <i>Jacob Henrick Dries, Lucas Dielis Luijcx</i> | 02/06/1608 | Magriet Cornelis Gilsmans | PR1: 16v |
| Heijlken Willem Huijbs <i>Daneel Schuermans, Henrick Jacob Dries</i> | 25/01/1615 | Jacob Dielis Luijcx | PR1: 17v |
| Jan Anthonis Huijbrechs <i>Jacob Huijbrechs, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 24/05/1626 | Anna Henrick Korstiaens | PR1: 20v |
| Marynus Huybrechts <i>Laureys Andriessen, Huybrecht Franssen</i> | 28/11/1645 | Cornelia Franssen | PR2: 89 |
| Wouter Huybrechts <i>Peeter Pauwelssen, Adriaen Huybrechts</i> | 31/01/1646 | Anna Jan Wouter Mertens | PR2: 89 |
| Joannes Petri Huberti <i>Jacobus Gherardi, Joannes vanden Berghe</i> | 15/08/1656 | Lucia Adriani de Beir | PR2: 106 |
| Maria Joannis Anthonij Huberti <i>Gaspar Hermanni, Adrianus Jacobi Andreae</i> | 15/07/1656 | <i>Jacobus Gherardi, Joannes van Berghen</i> | |
| Joannes Huijbrechts <i>Magistro Thoma Geevarts, Cor. Rombouts Vermeiren</i> | 06/05/1660 | Guilielmus Joannis de Clercq | PR2: 117 |
| Hubertus Wilm Huijbrechts <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Egidio Grielen</i> | 29/04/1660 | <i>Gaspar Hermanni, Adrianus Jacobi Andreae</i> | |
| Anthonius Wilm Huybrechts <i>Cornelio Wilm Huybrechts, Francisco Jespers</i> | 07/02/1672 | Petronilla Lenaert Jan Meeus | PR3: 101 |
| Anthonius Wilm Huijbrechts <i>Gerardo Jan Geerts, Leonardo Anthonij Verschuren</i> | 06/11/1692 | Joanna Jan Claes | PR3: 137, PR4: 84 |
| Hubertus Wilm Huybrechts <i>Gijsberto vanden Oever, Joanne Huybrechts</i> | 28/10/1692 | <i>Joanne Gabriels, Cornelio Anthonij Dries</i> | |
| Joanna Huijbrechts <i>Arnoldo Floren, Gaspere Bolckmans</i> | 23/05/1700 | Anna Jan Davidts | PR4: 139 |
| Adriana Cornelis Huijben <i>Joanne Roevens, Adriano Cor: Doms</i> | 03/06/1704 | Maria Jan Geerts | PR4: 171 |
| Cornelia Huijbrechts <i>Joanne Huijbrechts, Geerardo de Nijs</i> | 11/04/1725 | Margareta Jan Mattheusen | PR6: 7, PR7: 9 |
| Marie Huijbreghs <i>Joannes Crols, Joannes Huijbreghs</i> | 27/11/1725 | Joannes Nuijens | PR6: 7, PR7: 9 |
| Wilhelmus Huijbreghs <i>Joanne Josepho vanden Bogaert custos, Gommario Adams</i> | 03/02/1735 | Egidius Dries | PR7: 18 |
| Maria Anna Huijbrechts ex Wortel <i>Hijliger Huijbrechts, Petro van der Linden</i> | 07/02/1735 | Geeraerdus Segers | PR7: 18 |
| Joannes Baptista Huybrechts ex Wortel <i>Joannes Lenders - Wortel, Martino Kenis - Wortel</i> | 16/04/1742 | Louwerijs Noulaerts | PR7: 24 |
| Sanctor Huybrechts caelebs ex Wortel, 40 <i>Petro Bevers - Loenhoudt, Adriano Ooms ex Loenhoudt - Wortel</i> | 27/03/1743 | Eva Geerts | PR7: 24 |
| | 17/06/1776 | Petri Huybrecht Kenis ex Loenhout | PR7: 60 |
| | 19/08/1782 | Catharina Kenis ex Rijckevorsel, - Wortel, minorennis aetatis 22 annorum cum consensu parentium | PR8: 145 |
| | 28/04/1783 | Christina Bevers caelebs ex Loenhout - Wortel, 30 | PR8: 148 |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|-----------|
| Carolus Josephus Huybrechts caelebs ex Merxplas, 24 <i>Cornelio Matthae Heylaers - Wortel, Joannes Baptista Moonen - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 27/06/1796 | Adriana Maria van Bael vidua ex Meir, 32 | PR8: 182 |
| Cornelia Huyben caelebs ex Meir, 27 <i>Gerardo Mertens - Wortel, Adriano Corijns - Wortel</i> habitantes in Achterlé sub parochia de Wortel | 24/10/1796 | Cornelius Corijns viduus ex Wortel | PR8: 182 |
| Carolus Josephus Huybrechts viduus ex Merxplas, 29 et 8 circiter mensium <i>Gerardo Hendrickx - Wortel, Adriano Versmissen - Wortel</i> | 23/11/1801 | Anna Cornelia Hendrickx caelebs ex Wortel, 35 | PR10: 265 |
| Joannes Petrus Huijbrechts caelebs ex Wortel <i>Michaele Doms - Wortel, Wilhelmo de Bie - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 27/02/1810 | Joanna Doms caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 271 |
| Maria Christina Huybreghts caelebs ex Wortel <i>Joanne Petro Ooms - Hooghstraten, Christiano Vermeiren - Wortel</i> | 18/01/1813 | Guilielmus Doms caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 273 |
| Anna Maria Huybrechts caelebs ex Wortel, 25 <i>Christiano Vermeiren - Wortel, Petro Bervoets - Wortel</i> habitantes sub parochia de Wortel | 22/02/1813 | Joannes Petrus Laureysens caelebs ex Minderhout, 30 | PR10: 273 |
| Joannes Baptista Huybreghts caelebs ex parochia de Wortel <i>Joanne Baptista Peeraer - Wortel, Jacobo Kenis - Castel sub Minderhout</i> habitantes in Wortel | 03/05/1814 | Maria Peeraer caelebs ex Merxplas | PR10: 274 |
| Jacob Jacobssen <i>Jan de Lathouwer</i> | 21/01/1599 | Lisken Gertssen | PR1: 13r |
| Peerken Andries Jacobs <i>Adriaen Meussen</i> | 06/02/1599 | Cornelis Aertssen | PR1: 13r |
| Naenken Jacobs <i>Cornelis Bartholomeus, Cornelis Jan Jacobs</i> | 20/06/1600 | Henrick Bartholomeus | PR1: 13r |
| Adriaenken Jacobs <i>Peeter Cornelis van Ginoven, Quirijn Anthonissen</i> | 20/06/1607 | A..s Adriaenssen | PR1: 16r |
| Adriaen Dirck Jacobs <i>Jan Peeter Meessens, Jacob Dielis Luijcx</i> | 04/07/1607 | Maria Rommens | PR1: 16r |
| Anneken Laus Jacobs <i>Wouter Baltens van Ham, Jan de Wege de Jongen</i> | 19/02/1610 | Jacob Henrick Dries | PR1: 17r |
| Anthonis Jacobs <i>Peeter Straetmans, Pauwels Adriaenssen</i> | 23/10/1615 | Joanna Adriani Adriani Nuijts | PR1: 18r |
| Daneel Jacobs <i>Cornelis Geerts, Adriaen Bolckmans</i> | 12/05/1619 | Maijken Merten Ots | PR1: 18v |
| Cornelia Jacobs <i>Anthonis Henricx, Adam Geerts</i> | 01/05/1635 | Jan Cornelis Roels | PR1: 25r |
| Jan Jacobs <i>Adriaen Driessen, Tobias van Rumpst</i> | 20/02/1641 | Jenneken Driessen | PR1: 27r |

| | | |
|---|--|--------------------|
| Peeter Jacobs <i>Tobias van Rumpst, Marten Cools</i> | 23/07/1644 Cathlijn Diel Stoop | PR2: 88 |
| Marten Jacobs <i>Cornelis de Clerck, Wouter Jacobs</i> | 10/12/1644 Marie Aerts van Dongen | PR2: 88 |
| Ghijsbrecht Jan Jacobs <i>Willem Jan Jacobs, Cornelis Peeter Geerts</i> | 02/12/1645 Jacobmijnken Peeter Geerts | PR2: 89 |
| Elisabeth Joannis Jacobi <i>Joannes Thomae Cornely, Joannes Joannis</i> | 01/10/1652 Bernardus Thomae Cornely <i>21/09/1652 Joannes Thomae, Joannes Joannis</i> | PR2: 94 |
| Wilhelmus Joannis Jacobi <i>Cornelius Huberti Lamberti, Mattheus Adriani Wilhelmi</i> | 29/11/1653 Maria Joannis Crijnen | PR2: 95 |
| Joanna Jacobi <i>Joannes Cornelij Gisberti, Martinus Egidij Petri Walteri</i> | 22/04/1668 Walterus Bartholomei Walteri <i>07/04/1668 Jacobus Roeffs, Joannes Cornelij Gisberti</i> | PR2: 136 |
| Maria Jacobs <i>Christiano Jacobs, Gualtero Petri Aerts</i> | 23/10/1674 Cornelius Petri Aerts <i>06/10/1674 Christiano Jacobs, Gualtero Petri Aerts</i> | PR3: 105 |
| Jacobus Petri Jacobs <i>Joannes Geertsen, Michiel Jan Michielsen</i> | 23/02/1677 Cornelia Peter Jan Grilen <i>06/02/1677 Joanne Geerts, Michaele Jans Michielsen</i> | PR3: 108 |
| Anna Andries Jacobs <i>Georgio Jan Jorissen, Gerardo Jansen</i> | 22/09/1677 Arnoldus Adriaen Jorissen <i>07/09/1677 Georgio Jorissen, Georgio Adriani Jorissen</i> | PR3: 110 |
| Joanna Aert Jacobs <i>Francisco et Egidio Aertsen</i> | 23/11/1677 Petrus Wilm Adriaensen <i>07/11/1677 Francisco et Egidio Aertsen</i> | PR3: 112 |
| Anna Jacobs <i>Cornelio Mattheussen, Bernardo de Nijs</i> bij huwelijk staat er foutief : 18 january | 18/02/1678 Anthonius Cornelissen <i>29/01/1678 Petro Jans, Adriano Cornelis Mattheussen</i> | PR3: 112 |
| Clara Petri Jacobs <i>Joanne Adriani Hermans, Petro Egidij Luijckx</i> | 16/02/1681 Guilielmus Adriani Hermans <i>08/02/1681 Joanne Adriani Hermans, Petro Egidij Luijckx</i> | PR3: 118, PR4: 62 |
| Joannes Jacobs <i>Egidio Adriani Faes, Arnoldo Adriani Faes</i> | 07/10/1681 Maria Adriani Faes <i>28/09/1681 Egidio Adriani Faes, Guilielmo Posselius</i> | PR3: 119, PR4: 62 |
| Maria Andree Jacobs <i>Augustino Geevaerts, Guilielmo Ots</i> | 13/01/1682 Cornelius Aert Hendrickx <i>03/01/1682 Adriano Petri van Extel, Nicolao Leestmans</i> | PR3: 120, PR4: 17 |
| Anna Adriaen Jacobs <i>Paulo Adriaensen Hermans, Henrico Jacob Geerden</i> | 18/02/1691 Arnoldus Cornelissen <i>03/02/1691 Dno. Cornelio Luyckx, Henrico Jacob Geerden</i> | PR3: 135, PR4: 77 |
| Dympna Jacobs <i>Joanne Adriaensen, Henrico Peeter de Roover</i> | 28/04/1693 Quirinus Pauwelsen <i>05/04/1693 Henricus Wilms de Roover, Joanne Adriaensen</i> | PR3: 138, PR4: 91 |
| Henricus Jacobs <i>Cornelio et Gerardo Anthonij Dries</i> | 19/12/1694 Anna Anthonij Dries | PR3: 141, PR4: 102 |
| Jacobus Peter Jacobs <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Egidio Peter Jan Grilen</i> Anna Adriaen Jacobs | 23/06/1697 Josina Jan Thijs <i>09/06/1697 Nicolao vander Saecken, Petro Grilen</i> | PR3: 145, PR4: 115 |
| Henricus Jacobs <i>Cornelio Anthonissen, Bartholomeo Jan Joris Aerts</i> | 03/03/1706 Cornelius Marten Cools | PR4: 187 |
| Maria Jacobs <i>Goris et Gerardo Bernardi de Nijs</i> | 17/08/1710 Cornelia Jan Joris Aerts | PR4: 222 |
| | 31/10/1719 Cornelius Gerardi van Eeten | PR7: 5 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| Martinus Jakopsen <i>Petrus de Bie, Joanne Josepho vanden Bogaert custos</i> er stond eerst Martinus Jakop Meiuwesen Jaspers: Meiuwe en Jaspers zijn doorstreept | 03/02/1744 Francoos Meiuwesen | PR7: 24 |
| Petrus Josephus Jacobs viduus ex - Lil viduus <i>Jacobo Somers - Achterle sub parochia de Wortel, Adriano Matthijsen - Achterle sub parochia de Wortel</i> | 03/07/1809 Lucia Beeken vidua ex Meerle - Achterle sub parochia de Wortel | PR10: 271 |
| Frans Janssen <i>Adriaen Meussen, Joos Pauwels</i> | 28/11/1595 Lijnken Pauwels | PR1: 12r |
| Anneken Antonus Janssen | 05/05/1598 Antonius Willem sHeeren | PR1: 12v |
| David Janssen <i>Jan Huijbrechs</i> | 18/01/1599 Anneken Peter Janssen | PR1: 12v |
| Anneken Peter Janssen <i>Jan Huijbrechs</i> | 18/01/1599 David Janssen | PR1: 12v |
| Naenken Antonus Janssen <i>Wouter Gert Wouters</i> | 30/07/1601 Geert Geert Wouters | PR1: 13r |
| Bastiaen Joos Janssen <i>Anthonis Cornelis Dries, Jaspaer Jaspaer Dries</i> | 04/07/1612 Anna Frans Peeters | PR1: 17r |
| Maijken Jans in den Spijker <i>Jan Jan Taymans, Cornelis Peeter Luijcx</i> | 11/11/1616 Jan Jan de Wege | PR1: 18r |
| Rombout Janssen <i>Anthonis Verheijen, Adriaen Pauwels</i> | 04/02/1620 Jenneken Pauwels | PR1: 19r |
| Jenneken Janssen <i>Guiliam vanden Poel, Henricx Dircx</i> | 02/12/1628 Wouter Wouters | PR1: 22r |
| Jan Janssen <i>Cornelis ende Peeter Andriessen ende meer andere</i> | 07/12/1628 Maijken Andriessen | PR1: 22v |
| Andries Janssen <i>Jacob Andries, Jan Cornelis van Coccooven</i> | 24/05/1630 Maijken Peeters van Buijten | PR1: 23r |
| Maijken Janssen <i>Henrick Janssen, Peeter Jan Stoops</i> | 22/02/1631 Jan Peeter Hermans | PR1: 23r |
| Aert Janssen <i>Lenaert Faes, Dominus Joannes Vermeulen</i> | 05/12/1632 Neelken Huijbrecht Gielen | PR1: 23v |
| Goris Janssen <i>Jacob Jan Laets, Jan Cornelis Roels</i> | 30/01/1634 Maijken Jan Reijns | PR1: 24v |
| Henrick Janssen <i>Peeter Baten, Jan Hamels</i> | 20/03/1640 Maijken Cornelissen | PR1: 26v |
| Alijt Janssen <i>Philippus van Hapaert, Willem Rummens</i> | 22/11/1640 Lenaert Merten Proost | PR1: 26v |
| Jenneken Janssen <i>Anthoni Bastiaenssen, Govaert Cornelissen</i> | 30/11/1640 Jan Peeters | PR1: 27r |
| Anthonis Janssen <i>Adriaen Mathijssen, Anthonis Willemsse</i> | 13/05/1642 Cathlijn Cornelis Claes | PR1: 27v, PR2: 87 |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|----------|
| Dirck Janssen <i>Willem Lenaert Proost, Bastiaen Wilbort Schuermans</i> | 23/02/1645 | Mayken Geerts | PR2: 89 |
| Matthijs Jansse <i>Tobias van Rumpst, Cornelis Adriaen Henrickx</i> | 25/02/1645 | Paesschijs Goris Cornelis | PR2: 89 |
| Adriana Janssen <i>Tobias van Rumpst, Wilbort Andrienssens</i> | 11/06/1650 | Jan Adriaen Thijs | PR2: 91 |
| Willem Janssen <i>Pauwels Dielis Wilborts, Geeraert Dielis Wilborts</i> | 25/11/1650 | Heijlken Dielis Wilborts | PR2: 91 |
| Petra Joannis <i>Antonius Adriani, Walterus Joannis Walteri</i> | 24/05/1652 | Anthonius Gherardi | PR2: 93 |
| Lucia Joannis <i>Adrianus Leestmans, Gaspar Adriani</i> | 19/05/1652 | <i>Anthonius Adriani, Walterus Joannis Walteri</i> | PR2: 94 |
| Catharina Joannis | 09/02/1653 | Petrus Adriani | PR2: 99 |
| | 19/01/1653 | <i>Gaspar Adriani, Adrianus Leestmans</i> | PR2: 99 |
| | 14/06/1654 | Hermannus Walteri | PR2: 99 |
| | 27/06/1654 | <i>Mr. Thomas Geevaerts, Walterus Hermann</i> | PR2: 99 |
| Cornelius Joannis <i>Cornelius Nicolai, Hubertus Segeri</i> | 27/06/1654 | Catharina Egidij | PR2: 99 |
| Anna Joannis <i>Anthonius Michaelis, Wilhelmus Joannis</i> | 14/06/1654 | <i>Hubertus Segeri, Joannes Nicolai</i> | PR2: 100 |
| Martinus Joannis <i>Adrianus Adriani, Petrus Andreae van Lier</i> | 19/01/1655 | Walterus Michaelis | PR2: 100 |
| Petrus Joannis <i>Petrus Boeyyen, Wilhelmus Joannis</i> | 04/01/1655 | <i>Anthonius Michaelis, Wilhelmus Joannis</i> | PR2: 100 |
| Helena sive Heyltien Joannis <i>Joannes Joannis, Walterus Adriani</i> | 15/06/1655 | Anna Philippi | PR2: 100 |
| Cornelia Joannis <i>Lambertus Nicolai Lamberti, Adrianus Adriani Matthie</i> | 27/05/1655 | <i>Cornelius Adriani Matthie, Mattheus Adriani Wilhelmi</i> | PR2: 103 |
| Christianus Joannis <i>Adrianus Joannis Verschouwen, Adrianus Joannis Christiani</i> | 23/11/1655 | Lucia Anthonij | PR2: 103 |
| Anna Joannis | 07/11/1655 | <i>Petrus Boeyen, Wilhelmus Joannis</i> | PR2: 103 |
| | 23/11/1655 | Adrianus Thomae | PR2: 103 |
| | 06/11/1655 | <i>Joannes Joannis, Walterus Adriani</i> | PR2: 104 |
| | 11/01/1656 | Petrus Adriani Matthie | PR2: 104 |
| | 27/12/1655 | <i>Lambertus Nicolai Lamberti, Adrianus Adriani Matthie</i> | PR2: 107 |
| | 29/01/1657 | Angela sive Engel Nicolai Joannis Nicolai | PR2: 107 |
| | 12/01/1657 | <i>Hermano Wouters, Michaelae Vervort</i> | PR2: 108 |
| | 04/02/1657 | Joannes Gherardi | PR2: 108 |
| | 27/02/1657 | <i>Cornelius Gherardi, Adrianus Cornely</i> | PR2: 108 |
| | 13/06/1658 | Sanctius Lucae | PR2: 110 |
| Anna Joannis <i>Marcellus Judoci Verhagen, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 29/05/1658 | Andreas Petri Schildemans | PR2: 111 |
| Cornelia Joannis <i>Petrus Christiani, Gherardus Joannis</i> | 13/07/1658 | <i>Joannes de Beir, Petrus Adriani</i> | PR2: 111 |
| Anna Walteri Joannis <i>Leonardus Bieshovens, Anthonius Petri</i> | 29/06/1658 | Leonardus Sebastiani | PR2: 112 |
| Maria Joannis <i>Anthonius Jacobi, Jacobus Nicolai</i> | 07/09/1658 | <i>Joannes Anthonij vanden Mierhoop, Leonardus Bieshovens</i> | PR2: 112 |
| Jacobus Joannis <i>Mr. Thomas Geevaerts, Joannes Walteri</i> | 07/08/1658 | Lambertus Martini | PR2: 115 |
| Gherardus Joannis <i>Augustinus Thomae Geevaerts, Franciscus Thomae Geevaerts</i> | 16/12/1659 | <i>Anthonius Jacobi, Jacobus Nicolai</i> | PR2: 115 |
| | 23/11/1659 | Maria Hermann | PR2: 120 |
| | 04/09/1661 | <i>Cornelius Adriani, Joannes Adriani Roeffs</i> | |
| | 13/08/1661 | Josina Joannis Andreae | |

| | | |
|--|--|-------------------|
| Petrus Joannis <i>Nicolaus Matthie Egidij, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 17/01/1662 Barbara Cornelij <i>31/12/1661 Nicolaus Matthie Egidij, Walterus Christofferi</i> | PR2: 122 |
| Anna Joannis <i>Gherardus Petri Baten, Guilielmus Leonardi van Riel</i> | 16/01/1663 Jacobus Anthony <i>02/01/1663 Gherardus Petri Baten, Guilielmus van Riel</i> | PR2: 124 |
| Marinus Andreae Joannis <i>Joannes Andreae Joannis, Joannes Guilielmi Andreae</i> | 06/05/1665 Maria Guilielmi Andreae vander Aa <i>25/04/1665 Joannes Andreae Joannis, Joannes Guilielmi Andreae</i> | PR2: 127 |
| Anna Joannis <i>Leonardus Adriani, Adrianus Joannis Hamels</i> | 15/09/1665 Joannes Martini Vermeiren <i>29/08/1665 Leonardus Adriani, Adrianus Joannis Hamels</i> | PR2: 128 |
| Anna Andreae Joannis <i>Joannes Andreae Joannis, Augustinus Geevaerts</i> | 22/02/1667 Petrus Joannis Otten <i>05/02/1667 Joannes Andreae Joannis, Augustinus Geevaerts</i> | PR2: 132 |
| Lucia Jansens <i>Joannes Jansen Jonckers, Joannes Anthonissen</i> | 26/07/1672 Joannes Peeters van Weelde | PR3: 101 |
| Maria Jans <i>Cornelio Petri Aerts, Joanne Jacobs van Hees</i> | 07/02/1673 Joannes Christiaensen van Strael | PR3: 102 |
| Joanna Cornelis Jansen <i>Anthonio van Riel, Henrico Verbraecken</i> | 07/02/1673 Adrianus Jan Hamels | PR3: 102 |
| Gerardus Jansen <i>Christiano Cornelissen, Laurentio Adriaensen</i> | 02/05/1673 Christina Cornelissen <i>22/04/1673 Christiano Cornelissen, Laurentio Adriaensen</i> | PR3: 103 |
| Gerardus Jansen <i>Petro Snels, Joanne Jacobs</i> | 03/04/1674 Maria Laureyssen <i>10/03/1674 Petro Henrickx Snels, Cornelio Sprangers</i> | PR3: 104 |
| Adriana Floris Jansen <i>Henrico Verbraecken, Guilielmo van Riel</i> | 12/05/1677 Lambertus Nicolai Wijschots <i>23/04/1677 Dionysio de Bie, Guilielmo van Riel</i> | PR3: 109 |
| Henricus Jansen <i>Christiano Moetsen, Judoco Wouters</i> | 22/11/1678 Maria Niclaes Fruyt <i>05/11/1678 Francisco Aertsen, Adriano Cornelis Mattheussen</i> | PR3: 113 |
| Elisabeth Cornelis Jans <i>Cornelio Cornelissen, Henrico Wilm Snellinx</i> | 01/02/1679 Joannes Wilmsen Snellinx <i>14/01/1679 Cornelio Cornelis Jans, Adriano Joos Reijnen</i> | PR3: 114 |
| Egidius Jansen <i>Augustino Geevarts, Joanne Bolckmans</i> | 27/02/1680 Cornelia Sebastiani Hendrickx <i>17/02/1680 Cornelio Adriaensen, Gisberto Adriaensen</i> | PR3: 116, PR4: 7 |
| Margareta Abrahami Janssens/Jansen | 04/09/1680 Elias Adriani Boogaerts | PR3: 117, PR4: 7 |
| Cornelius Matthijs Jansen <i>Cornelio Sprangers, Cornelio Constantini Molemaeckers</i> | 30/11/1680 Alytha vulgo Eelen Petri Michielsen <i>16/11/1680 Gisberto Petri Michielsen, Huberto Aertsen</i> | PR3: 117, PR4: 8 |
| Gisbertus Adriani Jansen <i>Philippo Adriaensen, Leonardo Wilms de Roover</i> | 03/02/1682 Martina Jacobi Anthonissen <i>28/01/1682 Philippo Adriaensen, Joanne Gijsbrechts</i> | PR3: 120, PR4: 17 |
| Mattheus Jansen <i>Adriano et Joanne Baptista Laureyssen</i> | 24/02/1683 Adriana Simonis Casus <i>13/02/1683 Adriano et Joanne Laureijssen</i> | PR3: 122, PR4: 24 |
| Cornelius Ignatij Jansens <i>Joannes Naes Jansen, Theodoro Ignatij Jansen</i> | 21/01/1687 Christina de Lelie <i>16/01/1687 Joanne Ignatij Jansens, Joanne Lenaert Wirckx</i> | PR3: 128, PR4: 49 |
| Maria Jans <i>Joanne et Jacobo Adriaen Peeters</i> | 28/03/1690 Cornelius Houtermans | PR3: 134, PR4: 71 |
| scandalose ac carnaliter viventes, qode publice scandalum repazarunt cuius matrimonium mihi commissum e. ut sine proclamationibus procederem ut feci | | |
| Cornelius Jansen <i>Gerardo Fransen, Nicolao vander Saecken</i> | 24/09/1691 Anna Wilm de Proost <i>08/09/1691 Paulo Adriani Hermans, Joanne Bolckmans</i> | PR3: 136, PR4: 77 |

| | | |
|---|--|--------------------|
| Anthonius Joos Jansen <i>Joanne Cornelissen van Ham, Joanne Hendrickx</i> | 19/01/1694 Elisabeth Jansen <i>02/01/1694 Leonardo Christiaensen, Joanne Cornelij van Ham</i> | PR3: 140, PR4: 101 |
| Elisabeth Jansen <i>Joanne Cornelissen van Ham, Joanne Hendrickx</i> | 19/01/1694 Anthonius Joos Jansen <i>02/01/1694 Leonardo Christiaensen, Joanne Cornelij van Ham</i> | PR3: 140, PR4: 101 |
| Lucia Jansen <i>Guilielmo Peter Adriaensen, Adriano Cornelij Domus</i> | 04/05/1694 Petrus Verbraecken <i>30/04/1694 Guilielmo Peter Adriaensen, Adriano Cornelij Domus</i> | PR3: 140, PR4: 101 |
| Cornelius Anthonij Jansen <i>Adriano Jansen Verboven, Andrea Adriani Govaerts</i> | 10/07/1696 Paulina Peter Jan Grilen <i>29/06/1696 Gualtero Cornelis Peeters, Egidio Peter Jan Grilen</i> | PR3: 144 |
| Elisabeth Marini Jansen <i>Cornelio Adriani Hermans, Joanne van Pelt</i> | 23/12/1704 Petrus Oerlemans | PR4: 172 |
| Adrianus Jansens <i>Peeter Jan Matteusens, Andries Jansens</i> | 21/12/1706 Anna Jan Matteusens | PR4: 187 |
| Maria Geert Janssen <i>Gerardo Jan Geerts, Wilhelmo Knaepkens</i> | 26/04/1718 Petrus Jan Geerts | PR7: 4 |
| Anna Janssen <i>Cornelio Hermans, Joanne Hermans</i> | 30/10/1723 Joannes Lambrechts | PR7: 8 |
| Magdalena Geerart Janssens <i>Norberto Mooren, Cornelio van Riel</i> | 28/02/1729 Josephus Maes | PR7: 11 |
| Anna Maria Janssens <i>Joanne Janssens, Jacobo Broeckhoven</i> | 11/09/1731 Arnoldus Aerts | PR7: 15 |
| Petronella Adriaen Janssen <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Egidio Dries</i> | 24/05/1734 Joannes Sijsmans | PR7: 17 |
| Maria Geeraert Janssens <i>Petro Buijens, Antonio Joannis Pulskens</i> | 12/07/1734 Adrianus Jacobus Jorissen | PR7: 18 |
| Magdalena Jansens <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Jacobo Gommers</i> | 01/08/1735 Jacobus Lambrechts | PR7: 19 |
| Elisabeth Jansens <i>Joanne Josepho vanden Bogaert custos, Adrianus Jansens</i> | 04/04/1743 Jesper de Bie | PR7: 24 |
| Adriano Joannes Janssens <i>Norbertus Berrevoets, Petro Bervoets</i> | 21/02/1746 Catharina Joannes Fransens | PR7: 26 |
| Hendricus Jansens <i>Ambrosius Brosens, Michiel Aets</i> | 23/10/1749 Anna Meeuwssen | PR7: 28 |
| Andreas Janssens <i>Petro Snels, Cornelio vanden Bleeck</i> | 21/05/1755 Adriana Seeuws | PR7: 31 |
| Joannes Janssens ex Tilborgh <i>Adriano Gheerden, Joanne Moelants</i> | 30/05/1763 Maria Gheerden ex Wortel <i>21/05/1762</i> | PR7: 39 |
| Joannis Antonij Janssens ex Wortel <i>Christiano Janssens, Joanne Antonio Wouters</i> | 07/01/1772 Maria Catharina Wouters ex Rijkevorsel <i>31/12/1771</i> | PR7: 52 |
| Anna Maria Janssens ex Hilverenbeeck <i>Jacobo Smolders, Joanne Vermeiren</i> | 02/11/1773 Joannis Baptista Versmissen ex Wortel | PR7: 55 |
| Anna Adriani Janssen ex Beirs <i>Jacobo Adriaenssens, Francisco Servaes</i> | 21/07/1777 Adriani Sprangers ex Wortel | PR7: 60 |

| | | | |
|--|--|--|-----------|
| Anna Maria Janssen ex Wortel <i>Joanne Baptista Janssen, Cornelio Wilm Dries</i> | 26/10/1778 | Petri Wilm Dries ex Wortel | PR7: 62 |
| Martinus Janssens ex Hilverenbeekc <i>Jacobo Adriaenssen, Petro Bolckmans</i> hic ambo habitantium | 17/05/1779 | Anna Wijns ex Brecht | PR8: 139 |
| Joanna Maria Janssens ex Wortel, minorennis cum consensu matris suae viduae, hic praesentis <i>Christiano Janssens fratre sponsae - Wortel, Henrico Sprangers - Hooghstraten</i> | 09/11/1779 <i>30/10/1779</i> | Cornelius Cools ex Meir - Hooghstraeten | PR8: 140 |
| Adrianus Jansen ex Rijckevorsel - hic <i>Waltero van Mechelen fatre sponsae - Wortel, Joannes Janssen fratre sponsi - Wortel</i> | 03/02/1780 <i>22/01/1780</i> | Anna Catharina van Mechelen ex Wortel - Hooghstraten | PR8: 141 |
| Joanna Jan Jansen ex Rijckevorsel <i>Joanne Geerts - Wortel, Joanne Jansen - Minderhout</i> habitantium sub hac parochia | 03/04/1780 <i>25/03/1780</i> | Adrianus Gerardi Wouters ex Meerle | PR8: 141 |
| Adrianus Jansen caelebs ex Minderhout, 26 <i>Cornelio Heijlaers - Wortel, Joanne Jansen - Wortel</i> habitantes sub parochia de Wortel | 12/09/1791 | Anna Catharina Voet caelebs ex Wortel, 22, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scripis exhibitio | PR8: 166 |
| Adriana Jansen caelebs ex Wortel, 26, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scriptis exhibitio <i>Gerardo Jansen - Wortel, Petro Verhoeven - Uliquoten sub parochia Baerle</i> habitantes in Wortel | 09/07/1792 | Adrianus Verhoeven caelebs ex Uliquoten sub parochia Baerle, 25 | PR8: 169 |
| Cornelius Jansens caelebs ex Wortel, 51 <i>Christiano Janssens - Wortel, Adriano Bolckmans - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 05/02/1793 | Maria Catharina Dries caelebs ex Wortel, 33 | PR8: 170 |
| Elizabeth Janssen caelebs ex - Wortel, 28 <i>Adriano Janssen - Wortel, Gerardo Janssen - Wortel</i> dispensazione ab illustrissimo domino episcopo Antverpiensi super impendimento tertii et quarti gradi consanguinitatis linea collateralis | 07/01/1794 | Joannes Baptista de Bie caelebs ex - Wortel, 38 | PR8: 172 |
| Cornelius Janssens caelebs ex - Beirs, 28 <i>Cornelio Christiaensen - Wortel, Henrico Janssens - Beirs</i> | 27/11/1797 | Adriana Christiaensen caelebs ex - Wortel | PR8: 185 |
| Josina Jansens ex Rijckevorsel <i>Joanne Jansen - Wortel, Joanne van Loon - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | xx/xx/1798 | Cornelius van Loon viduus ex Wortel | PR10: 262 |
| Joannes Janssen ex Rijckevorsel, 43 <i>Joanne Baptista Langens - Wortel, Joanne van Loon - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | xx/xx/1798 | Anna Catharina Bogaerts caelebs ex Wortel, 31 1/2 | PR10: 263 |
| Cornelia Janssens caelebs ex Minderhout, 28 <i>Josepho Stockeijn - Hooghstraten, Joanne Baptista Janssens - Wortel</i> | xx/xx/1798 | Joannes Baptista Franciscus Stockeijn viduus Hooghstratana, 37 | PR10: 262 |
| Joannes Franciscus Janssens caelebs ex Minderhout, 26 <i>Joanne Petro Doms - Wortel, Petro Verheyen - Wortel</i> | 08/07/1799 | Maria Catharina Doms caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 263 |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|--------------------|
| Andreas Janssens caelebs ex Wortel, 35 <i>Gerardo Adriaensen - Wortel, Joanne Baptista vanden Bleeck - Wortel</i> | 16/09/1799 | Adriana Kenis caelebs ex Wortel, 22 | PR10: 264 |
| Adrianus Antonius Janssens caelebs ex - Hooghstraten <i>Joanne Baeten - Hooghstraten, Arnoldo Bolckmans - Wortel</i> | 14/04/1801 | Eva Magdalena Bolckmans - Wortel | PR10: 265 |
| Clara Janssens caelebs ex Wortel <i>Joanne de Koster - Hooghstraten, Gerardo Janssens - Wortel</i> | 24/01/1804 | Petrus Josephus Faes caelebs ex Hooghstraten, 22, cum consensu patris | PR10: 267 |
| Maria Anna Jansen caelebs ex parochia de Wortel <i>Joanne Baptista Knaepkens - Wortel, Joannes Lenaerts - Wortel habitantes in Wortel</i> | 27/02/1810 | Jacobus Lenaerts caelebs ex Merxplas | PR10: 271 |
| Gerardus Janssens caelebs ex - Hooghstraten <i>Cornelio van Hoeck - Keirschot sub parochia de Wortel, Petro Bolckmans - Keirschot sub parochia de Wortel</i> | 17/05/1813 | Petronilla Adriaensens caelebs ex Wortel - Keirschot sub parochia de Wortel | PR10: 273 |
| Cornelius Janssen caelebs ex Meerle - Wortel <i>Bernardo Lambrechts - Wortel, Laurentio Janssen ex Meerle</i> | 21/11/1815 | Anna Maria Lambrechts ex Wortel | PR10: 276 |
| Joannes Henrici Gasparis <i>Joannes Egidij Grieles, Henricus Joannis Gasparis</i> | 18/06/1669 | Margareta Adriani Arnoldi | PR2: 139 |
| Christianus Jaspers <i>Adriano Andriessen, Mattheo Jansen</i> | 09/06/1669 | <i>Joannes Egidij Grielis, Henricus Joannis Gasparis</i> | |
| Franciscus Jaspers <i>Paulo Hermans, Cornelio Wilms Huybrechts</i> | 10/01/1679 | Maria Adriaensen | PR3: 114 |
| Adriana Jaspers <i>Jacob Jaspers, Cornelis Daneels</i> | 30/12/1678 | <i>Adriano Laureyssen, Mattheo Jansen</i> | |
| Jacobus Jaspers viduus ex Meir - Hooghstraten, 40 <i>Jacobo Mertens - Wortel, Petro Jaspers - Hooghstraten</i> | 12/09/1700 | Maria Matthijssen | PR4: 140 |
| | 00/10/1741 | Jacob Vereijen | PR7: 23 |
| | 28/05/1793 | Adriana Mertens caelebs ex Meir - Wortel, 25 | PR8: 172 |
| Paulus Jonckbloet <i>Judoco Wouters, Cornelio Jan Severijns</i> | 28/06/1695 | Cornelia Peter Claes | PR3: 142, PR4: 108 |
| | 19/06/1695 | | |
| Adriana Jonckers <i>Eduardo, Joanne Hermans</i> | 14/02/1746 | Joannes Josephus vanden Bogaert, custos huius parochia | PR7: 26 |
| Jacobus de Jongh <i>Joanne Martinus Gommarus Vierpijl, Joanne Josepho vanden Bogaert custos</i> | 27/01/1744 | Marie Schuermans | PR7: 24 |
| Josijnken Joos Cornelis Joos <i>Jan Vermeulen</i> | 29/10/1595 | Govaert Roosen | PR1: 12r |
| Josijn Joosten <i>Jan Jacob Meessens, Cornelis Willem Slaets</i> | 11/02/1620 | Jan Adriaens van Geel | PR1: 19r |
| Paulus Judoci | | Anna Joannis Crispini | PR2: 129 |
| | 09/09/1665 | <i>Gherardus Judoci, Joannes Schuermans</i> | |

Anna Jordens caelebs ex Oostmal, 23, minorennis cum consensu tutorum mihi in scriptis exhibito
Joanne Naulaerts - Wortel, Jacobo van Loon
habitantes sub parochia de Wortel

Gijsbrecht Jorissen

Peeter Jan Stoops, Nuijt Stoffel Janssen

Joannes Georgij

Walterus Bartholomei Walteri, Abraham Joannis Adriani

Cornelia Georgij

Joannes Anthonij vanden Mierop, Adriaen Joannis Servatij

Cornelius Georgij

Petrus Henrici Snels, Cornelius van Thienen

Petrus Jorissen

Petro Michielsens, Andrea Laureys Andriesen

Arnoldus Adriaen Jorissen

Georgio Jan Jorissen, Gerardo Jansen

Christina Jan Jorissen

Georgio Jan Jorissen, Cornelio Jan Leijs

Georgius Jan Jorissen

Adriano Huijbrechts, Joanne Peter Evertsen

Joannes Petri Joris

Cornelio Adriani Hermans, Petro Verhoeven

Maria Joris

R.D. Laurentio Snels, Joanne Baptista Hermans

Bernaerdus Joris

Guilmo Ots, Joanne Baptista hermans

Petrus Joris

Egidio Dries, Jacobo Cockhoven

Anna Jorissen

Joanne Jorissen, Adriano Jorissen

Cornelia Jan Joris

Joannes Baptista Hermans, Joanne Wirckx

Adrianus Jacobus Jorissen

Petro Buijens, Antonio Joannis Pulskens

Joannes Joris

Joanne Leijs, Joanne van Dun

Anna Joris

Cornelio Joris, Petro Remijssen

Adrianus Joresen

Joanne Josepho vanden Bogaert, Adriano Daneelse

03/02/1794 Jacobus Adriaenssens viduus ex Wortel, 40

PR8: 173

08/05/1639 Perijn Adriaen Jan Verheijen

PR1: 26r

13/06/1658 Margareta Bartholomei Walteri

01/06/1658 Walterus Bartholomei Walteri, Abraham Joannis Adriani

PR2: 111

16/06/1658 Lambertus Walteri Loijs

01/06/1658 Andreas Petri Schildemans, Joannes Anthonij vanden Mierop

PR2: 110

12/11/1670 Heylwigis Henrici Snels

02/11/1670 Petrus Henrici Snels, Cornelius van Thienen

PR3: 99

19/09/1675 Catharina Geert Jan Geerden

01/09/1675 Petro Michielsens, Matthia Anthonissen

PR3: 106

22/09/1677 Anna Andries Jacobs

07/09/1677 Georgio Jorissen, Georgio Adriani Jorissen

PR3: 110

24/08/1693 Petrus Adriani Leijs

15/08/1693 Georgio Jan Jorissen, Cornelio Jan Leijs

PR3: 139, PR4: 92

06/07/1694 Maria Peter Evertsen

27/06/1694 Adriano Huijbrechts, Joanne Peter Evertsen

PR3: 140, PR4: 102

09/09/1704 Christina de Lelie

PR4: 172

29/09/1729 Petrus Adams

PR7: 12

18/07/1730 Elisabeth Hendrick Brouwers

PR7: 12

09/01/1731 Delia Luyckx

PR7: 13

11/02/1732 Joannes Joannis Wiericx

PR7: 15

26/05/1732 Petrus Wijnschots

PR7: 15

12/07/1734 Maria Geeraert Janssens

PR7: 18

11/02/1737 Elisabeth Snoijs

PR7: 21

26/01/1739 Matthias Clemens

PR7: 22

23/11/1750 Maria Anna Naulaerts

PR7: 28

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--------------------|
| Joannis Antony Jorissen ex Wortel <i>Antonio Naulaerts, Antonio Janssen</i> | 10/07/1769 | Maria Driesen ex Wortel | PR7: 49 |
| Joannis Anthonij Jorissen ex Wortel <i>Nicolao Naulaerts, Joanne Jorissen</i> | 07/07/1777 | Joanna de Wael ex Diessen | PR7: 60 |
| Joannes Petrus Joris caelebs ex Wortel - Minderhout, 27 <i>Thoma Willemsen - Minderhout, Adriano Claesens - Wortel</i> | 22/06/1795 | Cornelia Peeters vidua ex Meir - Wortel, 46 | PR8: 177 |
| Adriana Jorissen caelebs ex Wortel, 25 <i>Joanne Petro Claessens - Wortel, Joanne Baptista Jorissen - Castel sub parochia de Minderhout</i> habitantes in Wortel | 11/04/1796 | Joannes Franciscus Claessens caelebs ex Wortel, 29 | PR8: 180 |
| Maria Josue <i>Gherardus Petri Baten, Joannes Adriani de Roover</i> | 18/01/1662 <i>12/11/1661</i> | Joannes Jacobi Stoops <i>Walterus Hermanni, Petrus Pauli</i> | PR2: 121 |
| Gerardus Kegels <i>Petro vander Saecken, Arnoldo Snels</i> | 08/10/1704 | Elisabeth vander Saecken | PR4: 172 |
| Gerardus Kegels <i>Cornelio Adriani Hermans, Guilielmo de Roij</i> | 09/01/1706 | Stoffelina Lijbrechts | PR4: 187 |
| Adriani Jacobi Keijsers <i>Joannes Cornelij Gisberti, Martinus Egidij Petri Walteri</i> | 10/01/1668 <i>27/12/1667</i> | Augustinus Thomae Geevaerts <i>Joannes Cornelij Gisberti, Martinus Egidij Petri Walteri</i> | PR2: 134 |
| Adrianus Keijsers <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Jacobo Simons</i> | 11/02/1698 <i>26/01/1698</i> | Margareta van Weerdt <i>Domino Joanne Bommers, Jacobo Simons</i> | PR3: 146, PR4: 124 |
| Cornelius Keijsers <i>Cornelis Keijsers, Petro Verbuijten</i> | 08/04/1717 | Maria Hendrickx | PR7: 4 |
| Marcus Jacob Keenes | 26/08/1713 | Anna Adriani Hermans | PR4: 238 |
| Andreas Martinus Kenis <i>Petro Kenis, Henrico Kenis</i> | 25/08/1723 | Martina Adriaensens | PR7: 8 |
| Joannes Kenis <i>Joanne Josepho vanden Bogaert, Martino Kenis</i> | 10/12/1750 | Geetrudis Laureijssen | PR7: 29 |
| Petri Huybrecht Kenis ex Loenhout <i>Hijliger Huijbrechts, Petro van der Linden</i> | 17/06/1776 | Maria Anna Huijbrechts ex Wortel | PR7: 60 |
| Catharina Kenis ex Rijckevorsel, - Wortel, minorennis aetatis 22 annorum cum consensu parentium <i>Joannes Lenders - Wortel, Martino Kenis - Wortel</i> | 19/08/1782 | Joannes Baptista Huybreghts ex Wortel | PR8: 145 |
| Petrus Hubertus Kenis ex Loenhout, viduus Maria Anna Huybrechts <i>Adriano Servaes - Wortel, Gerardo Jansen - Wortel</i> | 10/02/1783 | Joanna Cornelia Brosens, circiter 45, ex Wortel | PR8: 146 |
| Adriana Kenis caelebs ex Wortel, 22 <i>Gerardo Adriaensen - Wortel, Joanne Baptista vanden Bleeck - Wortel</i> | 16/09/1799 | Andreas Janssens caelebs ex Wortel, 35 | PR10: 264 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
| Maria Kenis ex Rijckevorsel <i>Francisco Potters - Wortel, Clemente Gabriels - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 25/09/1802 Adrianus Potters caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 266 |
| Catharina Kepen <i>Michaele Haets, Petro Snels</i> | 09/05/1757 Adrianus Hermans | PR7: 32 |
| Franciscus Cornely Kerckens <i>Adrianus Petri Dielen, Joannes Dielis Grielis</i> | 22/02/1667 Maria Joannis Hamels <i>06/02/1667</i> <i>Adrianus Petri Dielen, Joannes Dielis Grielis</i> | PR2: 132 |
| Petrus Kersemans <i>Francisco Peeter Boeijen, Petro Adriani Leijs</i> | 01/02/1693 Cornelia Hendrick Jan Dirckx <i>10/01/1693</i> <i>Petro Adriani Leijs, Francisco Peeter Boijen</i> | PR3: 138, PR4: 84 |
| Maria Matthijs Kersemans <i>Gabriele Marijnijssen, Joanne Lucas Luyckx</i> | 21/10/1699 Petrus Jan van Oeckel | PR3: 148, PR4: 131 |
| Joanna Kerssemans <i>Andrea Geerts, Norberto Kersemans</i> | 06/12/1716 Matthias Berevoets | PR7: 3 |
| Digna Kerssemans <i>Joanne vanden Kieboom, Petro Cornelissen</i> | 23/01/1731 Petrus Wouter Aerts | PR7: 14 |
| Joos vanden Kieboom <i>Dominus Joannes Vermeulen, Andries vanden Langenberch</i> | 05/06/1633 Anna Peeter Schrauwen | PR1: 24r |
| Maria Judoci vanden Kieboom <i>Joannes Judoci vanden Kieboom, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 28/09/1655 Gherardus Joachim Verhiell <i>18/09/1655</i> <i>Joannes vanden Kieboom, Philippus van Hapart</i> | PR2: 102 |
| Maria vanden Kieboom <i>Henricus Verbraecken, Paulus Petri</i> | 18/10/1660 Anthonius Petri Wouters <i>21/09/1660</i> <i>Henrico Adriaen Verbraken, Valerio Wouter Hermans</i> | PR2: 119 |
| Joannes Leonardi Kiebooms <i>Walterus Leonardi Kiebooms, Cornelius Adriani Verbraecken</i> | 22/01/1664 Anna Adriani Verbraecken <i>05/01/1664</i> <i>Walterus Leonardi Kiebooms, Cornelius Adriani Verbraecken</i> | PR2: 125 |
| Gertrudis vanden Kieboom <i>Joanne Leijs, Cornelio Cornelis Laureyssen</i> | 25/06/1681 Cornelius Schuermans <i>14/06/1681</i> <i>Cornelio Adriani Peerden, Cornelio Vrients</i> | PR3: 119, PR4: 62 |
| Elisabeth vanden Kieboom <i>Cornelio Schuermans, Balthasare vanden Kieboom</i> | 12/01/1686 Franciscus Jan Schuermans | PR3: 126 |
| Christina vanden Kieboom | Cornelius Michiel Aerts <i>23/12/1686</i> <i>Michaele Aerts, Adriano de Bie</i> | PR4: 42 |
| Maria Anna vanden Kieboom <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Judoco Wouters</i> | 04/02/1698 Dionisius Wouter Nijs | PR3: 147, PR4: 123 |
| Cornelis Jans vanden Kieboom <i>Gerardo Adriani Peeters, Cornelio Daneels</i> | 14/12/1700 Anna Adriani Grilen | PR4: 140 |
| Anna Petri Kiebooms <i>Joanne Leijs, Francisco Peter Geerts</i> | 10/02/1705 Joannes Baptist Jan Stoffels | PR4: 179 |
| Anna vanden Kieboom <i>Cornelio Doms, Cornelio Cornelis</i> | 15/02/1729 Heijliger Doms | PR7: 11 |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-----------|
| Cornelis vanden Kiboom <i>Francus Leijs, Joannes Arts</i> | 21/01/1749 | Elisabete Hofkens | PR7: 28 |
| Leonardi van den Kieboom ex Rijckevorsel <i>Michaele van den Kieboom, Petro Doms</i> | 15/02/1773 | Cornelia Mattheeusen ex Wortel | PR7: 54 |
| Michael van den Kieboom ex - Rijckevorsel (cum consensu matris viduae mihi in scriptis ex hibita) <i>Petro Guilielmo Dries - Wortel, Henrico van den Kieboom - Rijckevorsel</i> | 07/01/1782 | Joanna Begga Dries ex - Wortel, viduae Gerardi Bolckmans | PR8: 144 |
| Joannes vanden Kieboom caelebs ex Wortel <i>Adriano Verheyen - Rijckevorsel, Mathia Potters - Wortel</i> habitantes in parochia de Wortel | 14/01/1812 | Lucia Verheyen caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 272 |
| Elizabeth vanden Kieboom caelebs ex parochia de Wortel <i>Adriano Verheyen - Rijckevorsel, Mathia Potters - Achterle sub parochia de Wortel</i> habitantes in parochia de Wortel | 05/02/1812 | Lambertus Verheyen caelebs ex parochia de Wortel | PR10: 272 |
| Joannis Baptista Kien ex Oostmalle <i>Petro van der Mueren</i> cum dispensatione in tertio gradu linea collateralis | 24/11/1777 | Joanna Maria van der Mueren ex Hooghstraten filia Petri | PR7: 61 |
| Adriana Peeters vanden Kinschot <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Henrico vanden Kinschot</i> | 08/01/1696 | Adrianus Wuijts | PR3: 142 |
| Joannes Baptista van Kinschots <i>Gummaro Adams, Jacobo van Kinschots</i> | 21/12/1695 | <i>Paulo Peter vanden Kinschot, Paulo Jan Peeters</i> | |
| Petronella van den Kinschot ex Beerse <i>Petro Snels, Adriano Francis Eestermans</i> | 06/05/1754 | Maria Adams | PR7: 30 |
| Maria Anna van den Kinschot ex Vosselaer <i>Petro Verheijen, Henrico Laureijssens</i> | 30/04/1754 | | |
| Anna Maria Kindtschots caelebs ex Vosselaer, 40 <i>Joanne Baptiat Gerardi - Hooghstraten, Joanne Mortiers - Wortel</i> | 23/11/1773 | Francis Eestermans ex Hooghstraten | PR7: 56 |
| Anna Catharina vanden Kindtschot caelebs ex Wortel, 22, cum consensu patris <i>Nicolao Nicolas - Wortel, Alexandro Libert - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 07/11/1774 | Norberti Wagemaeckers ex Minderhout | PR7: 57 |
| Martina Helena van den Kindschot vidua <i>Josepho Heijlaers - Wortel, Cornelio Joanne Voet - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 09/01/1787 | Conrardus Rusch ex Schweinhoff | PR8: 154 |
| Maria Knaepkens <i>Wilhelmo Knaepkens, Cornelio Hermans</i> | 10/02/1806 | Albertus Fredericus Meulepas caelebs ex Kemsek, 29 | PR10: 268 |
| Anna Knaepkens <i>Petro Verbraeken, Wilhelmo Knaepkens</i> | 28/11/1815 | Joannes Baptista Baeijens caelebs Turnholtanus | PR10: 276 |
| Cornelia Knaepkens <i>Cornelio Verschuren, Joanne Hermans</i> | 27/07/1717 | Cornelius Petri Adriaensen | PR7: 4 |
| | 08/09/1717 | Petrus Nuijens | PR7: 4 |
| | 00/00/1721 | Gabriel Hofkens | PR7: 6 |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-----------|
| Annam Corneliam Knaepkens ex Wortel <i>Leonardo Knaepkens, Adriano Doms</i> | 11/01/1762 | Wilelmum Doms ex Wortel <i>Leonardo Knaepkens, Adriano Doms</i> | PR7: 37 |
| Annam Mariam Catharinam Knaepkens ex Wortel <i>Cornelio Corijns, Joanne Baptista Corijns</i> | 17/09/1764 | Joannem Noelants ex Minderhout <i>Cornelio Corijns, Joanne Baptista Corijns</i> | PR7: 41 |
| Leonardi Cnaepkens ex Wortel <i>Waltero van Mechelen, Joanne Baptista Corijns</i> | 21/11/1768 | Cornelia van Mechelen ex Wortel | PR7: 47 |
| Maria Anna Knaepkens caelebs ex - Achterle sub parochia de Wortel, 42 <i>Joanne Petro de Bie - Hooghstraten, Joanne Baptista Knaepkens - Wortel</i> | 07/06/1814 | Adrianus de Bie viduus ex - Achterle sub parochia de Wortel, 59 | PR10: 275 |
| Anthonia de Coninck <i>Gerardo Jan Geerden, Petro Leestmans</i> | 15/00/1722 | Cornelius Jan Geerden | PR7: 7 |
| Adrianus Jan de Koninck <i>Jacobo Jan Wijnschots, Joanne Meusen</i> | 03/11/1730 | Alegonde Jan Wijnschots | PR7: 13 |
| Joannes Francisci Koninckx ex Rijkevorsel <i>Cornelio de Bie - Wortel, Adriana Doms - Wortel</i> habitantium sub hac parochia | 12/02/1781 | Lucia Copbeke ex Meerle, minorennis (cum licentia parentis hodie in scriptis exhibita) | PR8: 144 |
| Elizabeth Coninckx caelebs, 31 - Merxplas <i>Cornelio Christiaensen - Wortel, Cornelio Christaensen - Staeckheuvvel sub parochia de Wortel</i> | 03/11/1785 | Joannes Gabriels ex Baerle viduus Joanna Maria Seeuwens ex Baerle, - Wortel | PR8: 152 |
| Maria Koninckx caelebs - Wortel <i>Joanne Michielsen - Wortel, Martino Meusen - Wortel</i> | 27/04/1805 | Simon Matthias van Werelt caelebs ex Oosterhout - Hooghstraten | PR10: 267 |
| Catharina Koninckx caelebs ex - Achterle <i>Petro van Reuth - Hooghstraten, Adriano Matthijsen - Hooghstraten</i> | 28/28/1808 | Jacobus Somers viduus ex Minderhout - Hooghstraten, 46 | PR10: 270 |
| Judocus van Laer caelebs Antverpiensis <i>Joanne Snels - Wortel, Joanne Baptista Geerts - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 04/02/1811 | Maria Geerts caelebs ex Merxplas | PR10: 272 |
| Geraert Cornelis Slaets <i>Jan vanden Poel, Jan Peeter Stoops</i> | 16/07/1609 | Catelijn Geraert Schoenmakers | PR1: 16v |
| Cornelia Wouter Laets <i>Daneel Schuermans, Cornelis Jans de Beir</i> | 17/06/1614 | Goris Peeters | PR1: 17v |
| Maijken Jan Wouter Slaets <i>Tobias Peeters, Dielis Laureijs Luijcx ende Aert Adriaen Aerts</i> | 15/05/1636 | Adriaen Cornelissen | PR1: 25v |
| Anna Jan Wouter Laets <i>Peeter Jacobs, Jacob Jan Wouter Laets</i> | 03/11/1641 | Adriaen Peeters van Buijten | PR1: 27r |
| Wouter Jan Laets <i>Jacob Jan Laets, Peeter Peters Boijen</i> | 06/12/1649 | Margriet Jans van Ginoven | PR2: 91 |

| | | |
|--|--|--------------------|
| Magriet Lambrechts <i>Guiliam vanden Poel, Adriaen Jans de Rover</i> | 00/00/1626 Jan Peeter Hermans | PR1: 20r |
| Petronelle Niclaes Lambrechts <i>Joos Adriaenssen, Jacob Peeter Lambrechts</i> | 14/06/1644 Jaspar Adriaens de Bie | PR2: 88 |
| Petrus Cornely Lamberti <i>Leonardus Adriani Lamberti, Gherardus Adriani Lamberti</i> | 08/04/1660 Heylwigis Hermanni Walteri <i>13/03/1660 Leonardus Adriani Lamberti, Gherardus Adriani Lamberti</i> | PR2: 117 |
| Leonardus Ariaen Lambrechts <i>Andrea Jansen, Dingemanno Wilms de Roover</i> | 04/11/1677 Maria Philipsen <i>27/10/1677 Andrea Jansen, Dingemanno Wilms de Roover</i> | PR3: 111 |
| Martinus Lambrechts <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Judoco Wouters</i> | 04/02/1698 Dympna Jan Peeters | PR3: 147, PR4: 124 |
| Jacobus Lamberechts <i>Cornelis Hermans, Geraert Molemakers</i> | 01/03/1707 Anna Luijckx <i>20/02/1707 Cornelis Hermans, Geraert Molemakers</i> | PR4: 198 |
| Anna Lambrechts <i>Joanne Lambrechts, Henrico Maes</i> | 11/02/1715 Gaspar Bolckmans | PR7: 2 |
| Lambertus Jan Lambrechts <i>Wilhelmo Herstraten, Cornelio Hermans</i> | 08/09/1717 Helena Peeter Ambrosius | PR7: 4 |
| Joannes Lambrechts <i>Cornelio Hermans, Joanne Hermans</i> | 30/10/1723 Anna Janssen | PR7: 8 |
| Cornelia Martini Lambrechts <i>Sanctiore Arnoldi Doms, Cornelio Matthei Cornelissen</i> | 22/01/1726 Joannes Arnoldi Doms | PR6: 7, PR7: 9 |
| Margareta Joannis Lambrechts <i>Bartholomeo Bertel Meeusen, Petro Dierckx</i> | 23/06/1727 Judocus Bartholomei Smeulders | PR6: 14, PR7: 10 |
| Antonet Lambrechts <i>Cornelio Hanegraeff, Michaelae Rogges</i> | 31/01/1734 Petrus Augustijs | PR7: 17 |
| Jacobus Lambrechts <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Jacobo Gommers</i> | 01/08/1735 Magdalena Jansens | PR7: 19 |
| Adriana Lambrechts <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Gregorio Knaepkens</i> | 11/02/1737 Cornelis Mertens | PR7: 21 |
| Cornelia Lambregts <i>Joannes Josephus vanden Bogaert custos, Joannes Baptista van Ackerbroeck</i> | 02/11/1747 Wilhelmus van Ackerbroek | PR7: 27 |
| Elisabeth Lambreghts <i>Joannes Josephus vanden Bogaert, Joannes Luckx</i> | 08/01/1748 Joannes Seijnsmans | PR7: 27 |
| Marijnus Petro Lambregts <i>Adrianom Cornelis Pauwsen, Petro Cornelis Gijsbregts</i> | 14/07/1748 Jusina Berckmans | PR7: 27 |
| Lucia Lambrechts ex Wortel <i>Bernardo Lambrechts, Adriano Sprangers</i> | 15/01/1766 Joannis du Freng ex Merxplas <i>04/01/1766 Bernardo Lambrechts, Adriano Sprangers</i> | PR7: 43 |
| Anna Cornelia Lambrechts ex Wortel <i>Bernardo Lambrechts, Wilhelmo Pelckmans</i> | 27/11/1770 Petri Pelckmans ex Merxplas | PR7: 51 |
| Joannis Lambrechts ex Minderhout <i>Lamberti Lambrechts, Jacobo Aerts</i> | 27/11/1775 Anna Elisabeth Aerts ex Wortel | PR7: 59 |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| Maria Theresia Lambrechts caelebs ex - Wortel, 31 <i>Cornelio Aerts - Wortel, Gerardo Verschueren - Wortel</i> dispensazione ab illustrissimo domino episcopo Antverpiensi super impedimento consanguinitatis tertii gradus lineae collaterale | 15/09/1783 | Leonardus Verschueren caelebs ex - Wortel, 34 | PR8: 148 |
| Joanna Maria Lambrechts caelebs ex - Wortel, 35 <i>Joanne Brosens - Castel sub parochia de Minderhout, Gerardo Verschueren - Wortel</i> | 12/09/1785 | Adrianus Brosens caelebs ex - Castel sub parochia de Minderhout, 34 | PR8: 152 |
| Lambertus Lambreghts caelebs ex Wortel, 40 <i>Bernardo Snels - Wortel, Adriano Druyts - Wortel</i> dispensazione ab illustrissimo domino episcopo Antverpiensi in quarto gradu consanguinitatis linea collaterale | 11/05/1792 | Catharina Verheijen vidua Cornelii Aerts ex Wortel, 47, ex Minderhout - Wortel | PR8: 167 |
| Josina Lambreghts caelebs ex Meir <i>Marino Lambreghts - Wortel, Franciso Rusch - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 08/02/1808 | Joannes Josephus Rusch caelebs ex Meerle | PR10: 270 |
| Lambertus Lambrechts ex Wortel <i>Wilhelmo Pelkmans - Merxplas, Wilhelmo Dries - Wortel</i> | 21/11/1815 | Maria Catharina Dries ex Wortel | PR10: 276 |
| Anna Maria Lambrechts ex Wortel <i>Bernardo Lambrechts - Wortel, Laurentio Janssen ex Meerle</i> | 21/11/1815 | Cornelius Janssen caelebs ex Meerle - Wortel | PR10: 276 |
| Henricus vanden Langenbergh caelebs ex - Rijckevorsel, 40 <i>Adriano vanden Langenbergh - Rijckevorsel, Petro van Riel - Hooghstraten</i> | 24/08/1795 | Catharina van Riel caelebs ex - Wortel, 27 | PR8: 177 |
| Joannes Baptista Langens caelebs ex Limde <i>Francisco Daemen - Wortel, Cornelio Coertiens - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | xx/xx/1800 | Maria Elizabeth Christiaensen caelebs ex Minderhout | PR10: 265 |
| Cornelius Lantslot <i>Jacobo Lantslot, Petro Verbuyten</i> | 07/07/1715 | Cornelia Houtermans | PR7: 2 |
| Gijsbrecht Laureijs <i>Dielis Laureijs Luijcx, Jan Weesterwijcx</i> | 18/07/1623 | Anna Michiel Vervoort | PR1: 20r |
| Willem Laureijssen <i>Peeter Laureijssen, Henrick Adriaen Reijns</i> | 05/07/1635 | Elizabeth Embrechts | PR1: 25r |
| Cornelia Dilis Laureyssen <i>Abrahamo Jan Laureyssen, Anthonio Jansens</i> | 03/02/1674 | Arnoldus Cornelissen | PR3: 104 |
| Maria Laureyssen <i>Petro Snels, Joanne Jacobs</i> | 20/01/1674 | <i>Laurentio Dilis Laureyssen, Dionisio Gasparis de Bie</i> | |
| Laurentius Dilis Laureijssen <i>obijt sponsus paucos post dies morbo dysenterico</i> | 03/04/1674 | Gerardus Jansen | PR3: 104 |
| | 10/03/1674 | <i>Petro Henrickx Snels, Cornelio Sprangers</i> | |
| | | Joanna Aert Peeters | PR3: 108 |
| | 28/08/1676 | <i>Adriano et Anthonio famulus Joannis Leys</i> | |
| Catharina Geeraerts Laureyssen <i>Michaele Jansen, Cornelio Cornelissen</i> | 31/08/1681 | Joannes Geeraert Cornelissen | PR3: 119, PR4: 62 |
| | 16/08/1681 | <i>Michaele Jansen, Cornelio Cornelissen</i> | |

| | | |
|--|--|-------------------|
| Catharina Laureijssen <i>Andraeae Laureijssen, Joanne Baptist Laureijssen</i> | 06/07/1686 Libertus Fabri <i>06/07/1686 Andraeae Laureijssen, Joanne Baptist Laureijssen</i> | PR3: 127, PR4: 41 |
| Maria Laureyssen <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Cornelio Sprangers</i> | 20/05/1692 Judocus van Ham <i>06/05/1692 Cornelio Sprangers, Leonardo Jan Geerts</i> | PR3: 137, PR4: 83 |
| Anna Laureyssen <i>Cornelio Floren, Petro Adriaensen</i> | 21/08/1714 Adrianus Floren | PR7: 2 |
| Gerardus Laureijssen <i>Petro Joachimi, Gerardo Adriaensen</i> | 08/06/1722 Wilhelma Camenaerts | PR7: 7 |
| Cornelia Laureijssen <i>Jacobo Loostermans, Joanne Hermans</i> | 06/02/1724 Franciscus vanden Bleeck | PR7: 8 |
| Geetrudis Laureijssen <i>Joanne Josepho vanden Bogaert, Martino Kenis</i> | 10/12/1750 Joannes Kenis | PR7: 29 |
| Gerardi Lauwerijsens, Hoogstratani <i>Joanne Coenraerts, Christiano Janssens</i> | 07/01/1766 Anna Buijs ex Wortel <i>28/12/1765</i> | PR7: 42 |
| Joannes Petrus Laureysens caelebs ex Minderhout, 30 <i>Christiano Vermeiren - Wortel, Petro Bervoets - Wortel</i> habitantes sub parochia de Wortel | 22/02/1813 Anna Maria Huybrechts caelebs ex Wortel, 25 | PR10: 273 |
| Petrus Josephus Laureijsens caelebs ex Brecht <i>Cornelio Pauwels ex Sondereijgen, Adriano van Roij ex Rijkevorsel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 30/04/1816 Maria Cornelia Pauwels ex Sondereijgen | PR10: 276 |
| Petronella Maria de Lauwer caelebs ex Hooghstraten - Wortel, 20 <i>Joanne Leeraerts - Hooghstraten, Joanne Oomen - Oosterhout</i> cum consensu patris sponsae et tutoris sponsi | 10/01/1804 Cornelius Hubertus Oomen caelebs ex Oosterhout - Hooghstraten, 23 | PR10: 266 |
| Jacobus de Lauwer viduus, Hooghstratanus, 55 <i>Adriano Soeten - Hooghstraten, Joanne Leeraerts - Hooghstraten</i> habitantes in parochia de Wortel | xx/08/1806 Maria Catharina Pelckmans caelebs ex Hooghstraten, 26 | PR10: 268 |
| Mayken Leestmans <i>Tobias van Rumpst, Peeter Geert Rummens</i> | 24/10/1642 Peeter Rummens | PR2: 87 |
| Maria Adriani Leestmans <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Petro Jacobi Wijschots</i> | 13/12/1689 Joannes Jacobi Wijschots | PR3: 133 |
| Cornelius Leestmans <i>Joanne Leestmans, Petro Verbuyten</i> | 15/09/1714 Anna Luyckx | PR7: 2 |
| Maria Nicolai Leestmans <i>Petro Leestmans, Paulo Peter Mertens</i> | 03/02/1723 Cornelius vanden Ackerveken | PR7: 7 |
| Joannes Cornelij Leijs <i>Abrahamo Jan Laureyssen, Joanne Vermeiren</i> | 04/01/1671 Hillegunda Joannis Schuermans <i>04/01/1671</i> | PR3: 99 |
| Petrus Adriani Leijs <i>Georgio Jan Jorissen, Cornelio Jan Leijs</i> | 24/08/1693 Christina Jan Jorissen <i>15/08/1693 Georgio Jan Jorissen, Cornelio Jan Leijs</i> | PR3: 139, PR4: 92 |

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--------------------|
| Cornelius Jan Leijs <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Guilielmo Cornelij Domus</i> | 29/12/1695 | Joanna vanden Cruijsweghe | PR3: 143, PR4: 107 |
| Angela Gabriel Leijs <i>Guilielmo Joannes Leijs, Cornelio Jacobi Coppens</i> | 22/04/1705 | Lambertus Jacob Coppens | PR4: 180 |
| Catharina Petri Leijs <i>Joanne Gijbsbrechts, Adriano Jan Janssen</i> | 04/03/1726 | Norbertus Adriaen van Raijen | PR7: 9 |
| Clara Leijs ex Hooghstraten <i>Adriano Doms, Francisco Leijs</i> cum dispensatione in tertio gradu consanguinitatis | 27/06/1774 | Antonij Doms ex Wortel | PR7: 56 |
| Clara Maria Leys, Hoogstratana vidua Antoni Doms ex Wortel, - parochia de Wortel <i>Cornelio Joanne Dries - Wortel, Joanne Baptista Scheltiens - parochia de Wortel</i> | 05/02/1787 | Adrianus Servaes ex Minderhout - Wortel, 31 | PR8: 155 |
| Henricus Joannes Leijs caelebs ex - Hoogstraten, 21, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scriptis exhibito | 17/08/1795 | Maria Elizabeth Doms caelebs ex Sondereijghen sub parochia Baerle Hertogh - Wortel, 27 | PR8: 177 |
| Cornelius Franciscus Leijs caelebs ex Hooghstraten <i>Matthaeo Meulders - Wortel, Michaele Leijs - Hooghstraten</i> habitantes in Wortel | 06/04/1807 | Anna Maria van Opstal vidua ex Wortel | PR10: 269 |
| Christina de Lelie <i>Joannes Naes Jansen, Theodoro Ignatij Jansen</i> | 21/01/1687 | Cornelius Ignatij Jansens | PR3: 128, PR4: 49 |
| Christina de Lelie <i>Cornelio Adriani Hermans, Petro Verhoeven</i> | 16/01/1687 09/09/1704 | <i>Joanne Ignatij Jansens, Joanne Lenaert Wirckx</i> Joannes Petri Joris | PR4: 172 |
| Cornelius Lemmens <i>Joannes Georgij Joannis Arnoldi, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 05/10/1655 26/09/1655 | Anna Broosens/Ambrosij <i>Adrianus Lemmens, Dominus Henricus Verstock</i> | PR2: 102 |
| Joanna Lenaerts <i>Antonio Jaspers, Petro Willem Rommens</i> | 28/11/1665 14/11/1665 | Joannes Cuylaerts <i>Joannes van Geel, Antonius Jaspers</i> | PR2: 129 |
| Petronella Lenaerts <i>Adriano Peeters, Joannes vanden Kieboom</i> | 07/01/1687 | Cornelius Vens | PR3: 127, PR4: 49 |
| Adrianus Lenaerts <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Petro Marijnissen</i> | 26/12/1686 | <i>Dno. Cornelio Luyckx, Joanne Baptista Laureyssen</i> | |
| Adrianus Lenaerts <i>Joanne Adriaensen, Adriano Andries Colen</i> | 10/08/1689 30/07/1689 | Elisabeth Adriani Geerden <i>Dno. Cornelio Luyckx, Egidio Nuijts</i> | PR3: 132 |
| Christophorus Lenaerts <i>Waltero Peeter Mertens, Anthonio Knaepkens</i> | 17/01/1690 05/01/1690 | Elisabeth Adriani Booghmans <i>Adriano Andries Colen, Joanne Adriaensen</i> | PR3: 133, PR4: 71 |
| Anna Maria Lenaerts <i>Chrstiaene Quireijns, Jacobo Braeckmans</i> | 30/09/1725 | Catharina Domien Mertens | PR6: 7, PR7: 9 |
| Adriani Lenders ex Beirs <i>Cornelio Doms, Joanne Cools</i> | 19/08/1743 | Peeter Quirijns | PR7: 24 |
| | 12/01/1773 02/01/1773 | Anna Doms | PR7: 54 |

| | | | |
|---|--|---|-------------------|
| Cornelius Lenaerts caelebs ex Merxplas - Wortel, 22, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scriptis exhibito <i>Joanne Laurentio Rijvers - Wortel, Adriano Lenaerts - Wortel</i> | 13/10/1795 | Adriana Floren caelebs ex - Wortel, 25 | PR8: 178 |
| Adrianus Lenaerts caelebs ex Merxplas, minorennis cum consensu patris <i>Arnoldo Bolckmans - Wortel, Joanne Lenaerts - Wortel</i> | 10/01/1797 | Lucia Floren ex parochia de Wortel, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scriptis exhibito | PR8: 183 |
| Maria Jacoba Lenders caelebs ex - Wortel <i>Adriano Bogerts - Rijkevorsel, Adriano Doms - Wortel</i> | 19/08/1799 | Petrus Bogaerts caelebs ex Turnhout - Rijkevorsel, 37 | PR10: 264 |
| Jacobus Lenaerts caelebs ex Merxplas <i>Joanne Baptista Knaepkens - Wortel, Joannes Lenaerts - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 27/02/1810 | Maria Anna Jansen caelebs ex parochia de Wortel | PR10: 271 |
| Fredericus Josephus Lenglain caelebs ex Samcon <i>Carolo Antonio Lovergne - Wortel, Joanne Nicolas - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 08/08/1799 | Barbara Versmissen caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 264 |
| Henricus Lensinck <i>Joanne Josepho vanden Bogaert, Jacobo Gommers</i> | 06/01/1745 | Anna Holtermans | PR7: 26 |
| Joannes Baptista Levallier viduus ex Saily du Bois, 30 et 9 mensium et 12 circiter dierum <i>Carolo Antonio Lovergne ex Boiles - Wortel, Frederico Josepho Lenglain ex Samcon - Wortel</i> | 28/08/1799 | Anna Elizabeth Delsauw ex Alveringhem, 30 et 2 circiter mensium | PR10: 264 |
| Anna Maria van Lez caelebs ex Chaumont, 21, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scriptis exhibito <i>Dionysio Saintenoij - Wortel, Everardo Josepho Le Dent - Hooghstraten</i> habitantes in Wortel | 21/05/1792 | Jacobus Josephus Patèr caelebs ex Quevrain, 26 | PR8: 168 |
| Petrus Andreae van Lier <i>Petrus Cornely, Petrus Henrici Snels</i> | 08/09/1665 <i>29/08/1665</i> | Elisabeth Willebrordi <i>Cornelius Georgij, Matthias Petri</i> | PR2: 128 |
| Theodorus van Lierp <i>Cornelio Doms, Antonio Joresen</i> | 25/09/1758 <i>16/09/1758</i> | Catharina Crols | PR7: 33 |
| Stoffelina Lijbrechts <i>Cornelio Adriani Hermans, Guilielmo de Roij</i> | 09/01/1706 | Gerardus Kegels | PR4: 187 |
| Anna van Limpt <i>Arnoldo Cornelissen, Bernardo de Nijs</i> | 15/06/1687 | Sanctius Peeters | PR3: 128, PR4: 50 |

| | | | |
|---|--|---|-----------|
| Elizabeth Verlinden ex Lil vidua Joannis Lenaerts ex Minderhout <i>Henrico Potters - Wortel, Antonio Mertens - Meerle</i> habitantes in Wortel | 07/02/1785 | Adrianus Potters ex Oosterwijck viduus Clara Mertens ex Wortel | PR8: 151 |
| Emerentiana Lippens <i>Joanne Goris Snoeijes, Gerardo Stansen Molemakers</i> | 03/02/1701 | Petrus Cornelij Peeters | PR4: 147 |
| Lambertus Walteri Loijs <i>Joannes Anthonij vanden Mierop, Adriaen Joannis Servatij</i> | 16/06/1658 <i>01/06/1658</i> | Cornelia Georgij <i>Andreas Petri Schildemans, Joannes Anthonij vanden Mierop</i> | PR2: 110 |
| Petro van Loon <i>Adriano van Loon, Joannes de Bie</i> | 10/10/1744 | Cornelia van Oers | PR7: 25 |
| Cornelij van Loon ex Wortel <i>Norberto Potters, Nicolao Jacobo van den Broeck</i> | 01/10/1770 <i>20/09/1770</i> | Anna Potters ex Wortel | PR7: 51 |
| Cornelij van Loon ex Wortel <i>Joanne van Loon, Joanne Cols</i> | 02/11/1773 | Cornelia Cornelis Doms ex Wortel | PR7: 55 |
| Joannes van Loon caelebs, ex - Wortel <i>Adriano Doms, Jacobo Servaes - Wortel</i> | 24/02/1783 | Elizabeth Doms caelebs, ex - Wortel | PR8: 147 |
| Anna Maria van Loon caelebs ex Wortel, 32 <i>Jacobo Doms - Wortel, Henrico Ooms - Loenhoudt</i> habitantes in Wortel | 18/04/1785 | Adrianus Ooms caelebs ex Loenhoudt, 26 | PR8: 151 |
| Cornelius van Loon viduus ex Wortel <i>Joanne Jansen - Wortel, Joanne van Loon - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | xx/xx/1798 | Josina Jansens ex Rijckevorsel | PR10: 262 |
| Cornelius van Loon viduus ex Wortel <i>Jacobo van Loon - Wortel, Joanne Lenaerts - Wortel</i> | 02/09/1805 | Anna Catharina Bogaerts vidua | PR10: 267 |
| Jacobus van Loon caelebs ex Wortel <i>Joannes Baptista van Ceulen, Joanne Francisco Meyvisch</i> habitantes in Wortel | 07/01/1807 | Anna Cornelia van Ceulen caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 269 |
| Jacobus van Loon viduus ex - Wortel <i>Wilhelmo Pelckmans - Wortel, Joanne Baptista van Ceulen - Wortel</i> post dispensationem ab illustrissimo domino archi episcopo Mechliniensi in impedimento consanguinitates in tertio gradu aequali linea collateralis | 28/02/1808 | Isabella Christiaensen caelebs ex - Wortel | PR10: 270 |
| Joannes Adriani Loopen <i>Guilielmo Jesper Stoops, Petro Adriaen Loopen</i> | 09/01/1663 <i>16/12/1662</i> | Maria Adriani Dielen <i>Gulielmus Gaspar Stoops, Petrus Adriani Loopen</i> | PR2: 124 |
| Gertrudis Loostermans <i>Anthonio Loostermans, Constantino Molemaeckers</i> | 01/12/1711 | Joannes Baptist Molemakers | PR4: 229 |
| Margareta de Looze <i>Joanne Goris Snoeijes, Gerardo Stansen Molemakers</i> | 03/02/1701 | Adrianus van Aelst | PR4: 147 |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| Carolus Antonius Lovergne caelebs, 34 <i>Frederico Josepho Lenglain - Wortel, Petro Josepho Devoir -Wortel</i> | 26/08/1799 | Anna Maria Snoeijens caelebs ex Meir, 22 et 5 mensium | PR10: 264 |
| Cornelis Peter Luijcx <i>Dielis Luijcx</i> | 20/01/1602 | Magriet Jan de Wege | PR1: 13v |
| Lucas Dielis Luijcx <i>Cornelis Claes, Peeter Henricx</i> | 17/07/1610 | Catelijn Balten Ots | PR1: 17r |
| Maijken Dielis Luijcx <i>Henrick Jacob Dries, Sijmon Bartholomeus</i> | 05/10/1614 | Jan Jan Faes | PR1: 17v |
| Jacob Dielis Luijcx <i>Daneel Schuermans, Henrick Jacob Dries</i> | 25/01/1615 | Heijlken Willem Huijbs | PR1: 17v |
| Lucia Laureijs Luijcx <i>Egidius Laureijs Luijcx, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 18/07/1623 | Adriaen Michiel Vervoort | PR1: 20r |
| Laureijs Peeter Luijcx <i>Jan Huijbrecht Ansems, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 14/09/1626 | Maijken Rommens | PR1: 20v |
| Perijnken Laureijs Luijcx <i>Cornelis Anthonis Rommens, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 07/01/1627 | Willem Anthonis Rommens | PR1: 21r |
| Maijken Dielis Luijcx <i>Adriaen Anthonis Pauwels, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 17/07/1627 | Peeter Andries Schildemans | PR1: 21v |
| Dielis Laureijs Luijcx <i>Tobias Peeters, Jan Pauwelssen</i> | 18/02/1635 | Pauwelijn Jan Meus | PR1: 24v |
| Elizabeth Jacob Luijcx <i>Tobias Peeters, Rover Meessens</i> | 18/02/1635 | Peeter Pauwelssen | PR1: 24v |
| Guillielma Jacob Luyckx <i>Melchior Bolckmans, Jan van Hertssen</i> | 15/05/1642 | Jaspar Bolckmans | PR1: 27v, PR2: 87 |
| Dieles Luyckx <i>Peeter Geert Rommens, Marcelis Aerts</i> | 02/11/1644 | Adriaenken Willem Anthonis Rommens | PR2: 88 |
| Jan Jacob Luyckx <i>Cornelis Roels, Tobias van Rumpst</i> | 06/03/1647 | Catharina Dielissen | PR2: 90 |
| Catharina Sanctij Luijckx <i>Joannes Judoci Verhagen, Jacobus Gherardi</i> | 12/01/1656 | Marcellus Judoci Verhagen | PR2: 104 |
| Maria Dielis Luijcx <i>Petrus Rommens, Bartholomeus vanden Hove, Joannes Meusens</i> | 30/12/1655 | <i>Joannes Judoci Verhagen, Sanctius Luyckx</i> | |
| Sanctius Lucae <i>Marcellus Judoci Verhagen, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 14/05/1656 | Antonius van Couwenberge | PR2: 104 |
| Elisabeth Jacobi Lucae <i>Zegerus Petri Joannis, Marinus Joannis</i> | 06/05/1656 | <i>Petrus Willem Rommens, Joannes Proest</i> | |
| Margareta Egidij Laurentij Lucae <i>Henricus Verbraecken, Paulus Adriani Ancelmi</i> | 27/02/1657 | Anna Joannis | PR2: 108 |
| Joannes Sanctij Lucae <i>Abraham Joannis Adriani, Gisbertus Cornelij Gisberti</i> | 04/04/1657 | Joannes Oribus Hasen | PR2: 108 |
| | 25/04/1657 | <i>Sanctius Lucae, Hermannus Walteri</i> | |
| | 25/05/1665 | Guilielmus Leonardi van Riel | PR2: 127 |
| | 09/05/1665 | <i>Henricus Verbraecken, Paulus Adriani Ancelmi</i> | |
| | 11/10/1670 | Maria Cornelij Gisberti | PR2: 142 |
| | 28/09/1670 | <i>Abraham Joannis Adriani, Gisbertus Cornelij Gisberti</i> | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| Lucas Dilis Luyckx <i>Joanne Wilmsen vander Aa, Laurentio Dilis Laureijssen</i> | 02/05/1673 | Belia Wilmsen vander Aa | PR3: 102 |
| Elisabeth Dilis Luyckx <i>Joanne Wouters, Petro Dilis Luyckx</i> | 25/11/1676 | Joannes Wilmsen vander Aa <i>15/11/1676 Petro Dilis Luyckx, Joanne Wouters</i> | PR3: 108 |
| Joanna Dilis Luyckx <i>Cornelio Adriani Verbuyten, Petro Dilis Luyckx</i> | 04/09/1679 | Joannes Wouters <i>23/08/1679 Cornelio Adriani Verbuyten, Petro Dilis Luyckx</i> | PR3: 114 |
| Matthias Michiel Luijck <i>Philippo Adriaensen, Adriano Lenaerts</i> | 29/04/1681 | Petra Leonardi Jan Meeus <i>12/04/1681 Adriano Lenaerts, Philippo Adriaensen</i> | PR3: 119, PR4: 62 |
| Catharina Heyliger Luyckx <i>Augustino Geevarts, Cornelio Vrients</i> | 21/06/1682 | Cornelius Cornelij Laureyssen Domus <i>04/06/1682 Petro Jans, Egidio Nuijts</i> | PR3: 121, PR4: 17 |
| Guilielma Luijckx <i>Joanne Roefs, Daniele Joos Adriaensen</i> | 04/10/1683 | Gaspar Roefs <i>01/10/1683 Joanne Roefs, Daniele Joos Adriaensen</i> | PR3: 123 |
| Eva Heijliger Luyckx <i>Dingemanno Maes, Cornelio van Boxel</i> | 17/01/1690 | Judocus van Boxel <i>06/01/1690 Petro Jans, Dingemanno Maes</i> | PR3: 133, PR4: 71 |
| Joanna Heijliger Luyckx <i>Cornelio Leys, Petro Adriani Leys</i> | 17/01/1690 | Arnoldus Cornelij Domus | PR3: 133, PR4: 71 |
| Anna Lucas Luyckx <i>Cornelio vanden Kieboom, Joanne Goris Snoeys</i> | 02/10/1696 | Gerardus Adriaen Geerden <i>23/09/1696 Petro et Cornelio Verbraecken</i> | PR3: 144 |
| Anna Luyckx <i>Petro Nijs de Bie, Joanne Luyckx</i> | 22/01/1702 | Cornelius Jan Zels | PR4: 155 |
| Joannes Luijcken Luijckx <i>Peeter Jan Leijs, Thomas Adriaensens</i> | 08/02/1707 | Eva Dilis Grielen <i>30/01/1707 Peeter Jan Leijs, Thomas Adriaensens</i> | PR4: 198 |
| Anna Luijckx <i>Cornelis Hermans, Geraert Molemakers</i> | 01/03/1707 | Jacobus Lamberechts <i>20/02/1707 Cornelis Hermans, Geraert Molemakers</i> | PR4: 198 |
| Maria Luijckx <i>Petro Leijs, Joanne Baten</i> | 24/06/1710 | Joannes Cijnsmans <i>15/06/1710 Joanne Baten, Petro Leijs</i> | PR4: 221 |
| Anna Luyckx <i>Joanne Leestmans, Petro Verbuyten</i> | 15/09/1714 | Cornelius Leestmans | PR7: 2 |
| Delia Luyckx <i>Egidio Dries, Jacobo Cockhoven</i> | 09/01/1731 | Petrus Joris | PR7: 13 |
| Mariam Petronellam Luck sponsus habitabat inatrio castelli et ipsa erat famula in superiori castello adeq confirmater ad declarationem illustrissimi Domini Episcopi Antverpiensis | 15/08/1769 | Joannem Henricum Steigerhoff | PR7: 49 |
| Cornelij Luijckx ex Hooghstraten <i>Petro van der Mueren, Severino Jan Severijns</i> | 31/01/1774 | Joanna Petronilla vander Meuren ex Hooghstraten | PR7: 56 |
| Joannes Luyten caelebs ex Merxplas - Uliquoten, 20, cum consensu patris <i>Gerardo hendrickx - Hooghstraten, Cornelio Luyten - Merxplas</i> | 23/09/1805 | Joanna Catharina Cuypers caelebs ex Loenhout - Wortel, 30 et 10 mensium | PR10: 268 |
| Joannes van Maeren caelebs ex Zelst, 25 <i>Joannes Michielsen - Wortel, Adriano Thomas - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 18/08/1806 | Joanna Catharina Coopmans caelebs ex Liemde, 24 | PR10: 268 |

| | | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| Jacoba Pauli Maes <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Christophoro Wouter Stoffels</i> | 02/11/1689 | Cornelius Vrients <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Christophoro Wouter Stoffels</i> | PR3: 132 |
| Melchior Petri Maes <i>Cornelio Wilm Laureijssen, Joanne Verhagen</i> | 27/10/1689 | 25/11/1721 | Cornelia Laurijs Doms PR7: 6 |
| Josephus Maes <i>Norberto Mooren, Cornelio van Riel</i> | 28/02/1729 | Magdalena Geerart Janssens | PR7: 11 |
| Cornelius Maes <i>Joanne Verheijen, Jona Leijs</i> | 27/01/1733 | Maria van Dun | PR7: 16 |
| Joannes Maes <i>Adriaen vanden Ackerveken, Joannes Scheltiens</i> | 15/01/1742 | Marie vanden Ackerveken | PR7: 23 |
| Maria Maes <i>Wilhelmo Vermont, Govardo Kanters</i> | 08/01/1759 <i>01/01/1759</i> | Gommarus van Besauw | PR7: 33 |
| Petri Willem de Man ex Oosterwijck <i>Petro Willemse, Joanne Nijs</i> | 24/09/1771 | Cornelia Bloeykens ex Baarl | PR7: 52 |
| Petri de Man ex Oosterwijck <i>Joanne Nuijs, Adriano Willemsen</i> | 09/01/1775 <i>31/12/1774</i> | Maria Verstraelen ex Merxplas | PR7: 58 |
| Petrus de Man ex Oosterwijck, - Wortel <i>Michael van Poppel ex - Castel, Gerardo Swaenen ex - Wortel</i> | 31/08/1782 | Joanna Gertrudis Wijbels ex Ruraemondae, - Wortel, minorita | PR8: 146 |
| Petrus de Man ex Oosterwijck, viduus Joanna Gertrudis Wijbels <i>Gerardo Swanen - Wortel, Joanne Willemsen - Minderhout</i> | 24/01/1785 | Joanna Scheurmans caelebs ex Baerle Hertogh, 34 | PR8: 150 |
| Adrianus de Man caelebs ex Wortel <i>Martino de Man - Wortel, Francisco Somers - Casel sub parochia de Minderhout habitantes in Wortel</i> | 11/10/1813 | Anna Cornelia Versmissen caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 273 |
| Adrianus Joannis Marcellis <i>Petro Joannis Mattheussen, Adriano Andries Adriaensen</i> | 01/07/1696 <i>23/06/1696</i> | Maria Joannis Mattheussen <i>Laurentio Jan Boijen, Joanne Martens</i> | PR3: 144 |
| Joannes Marijni <i>Joanne Petri Grilen, Davide Joos Schijnen</i> dispensatum est in quarto consanguinitatis gradu ac tribus proclamationibus | 20/01/1688 | Maria Petri Peter Grilen | PR3: 129, PR4: 57 |
| Michael Jan Marijnen <i>Wilhelmo Luyckx, Joanne Wilm Huijbrechts</i> | 24/09/1720 | Anna Jan van Ham | PR7: 6 |
| Catharina Jan Marijnen <i>R.D. Snels vicepastore, Joanne Hermans</i> | 15/07/1727 | Godefridus Driesen | PR6: 14, PR7: 10 |
| Dielis Huijbrecht Mertens <i>Jacob Cornelis Dries, Jan Peeter Stoops</i> | 16/09/1615 | Maijken Adriaens van Ham | PR1: 18r |
| Huijbrecht Mertens <i>Jaspaer Baltens van Ham, Peeter Adriaen Aerts</i> | 16/04/1630 | Jenneken Pauwels Wouters | PR1: 23r |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------|
| Anna Jan Wouter Mertens <i>Peeter Pauwelssen, Adriaen Huybrechts</i> | 31/01/1646 Wouter Huybrechts | PR2: 89 |
| Jan Martens <i>Wilbort Andriessens, Tobias van Rumpst</i> | 12/09/1649 Jenneken Wouters | PR2: 90 |
| Elias Mertens <i>Tobias van Rumpst, heer Henrick Verstockt</i> | 19/08/1650 Marie Peeter Delien | PR2: 91 |
| Maria Huberti Martini <i>Mr. Thomas Geevaerts, Walterus Bartholomei</i> | 13/01/1654 Petrus Cornely <i>03/01/1654 Dominus Cornelius Puttenaer, Philippus van Hapaert</i> | PR2: 96 |
| Joannes Martini <i>Cornelius Wilhelmi, Adrianus Cornely Verbanen</i> | 15/08/1654 Heylwigis Sanctij <i>26/07/1654 Cornelius Wilhelmi, Antonius Jacobi</i> | PR2: 99 |
| Jacobus Martini <i>Michael Jan Boey, Joannes Gabrielis</i> | 25/09/1657 Elisabeth Gabrielis <i>09/09/1657 Gaspar Bolckmans, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | PR2: 109 |
| Lambertus Martini <i>Anthonius Jacobi, Jacobus Nicolai</i> | 07/09/1658 Maria Joannis <i>07/08/1658 Anthonius Jacobi, Jacobus Nicolai</i> | PR2: 112 |
| Cornelia Huberti Martini <i>Wilhelmus Huberti Martini, Walterus Bartholomei Walteri</i> | 06/11/1663 Gaspar Petri Adriani Arnoldi <i>20/10/1663 Wilhelmus Huberti Martini, Walterus Bartholomei Walteri</i> | PR2: 124 |
| Guilielmus Huberti Martini <i>Mr. Thomas Geevaerts, Jacobus Huberti</i> | 30/06/1665 Magdalena Adriani <i>18/06/1665 Petrus Cornelij Nicolai, Adrianus Verschouwen</i> | PR2: 128 |
| Maria Huberti Martini <i>Hubertus Joannis, Cornelius Adriani Leestmans</i> | 14/02/1668 Damianus Joannis Damiani <i>04/02/1668 Hubertus Joannis, Cornelius Adriani Leestmans</i> | PR2: 135 |
| Dympna Mertens <i>Philippo Adriaensens, Joanne Leonardi Jan Meus</i> | 11/07/1674 Christianus van Hapert <i>28/06/1674 Philippo Adriaensens, Joanne Leonardi Jan Meus</i> | PR3: 104 |
| Joannes Lambrecht Mertens <i>Cornelio Wilm Huijbrecht, Cornelio Lambrecht Martens</i> | 03/11/1688 Helena Adriaensen <i>28/10/1688 Cornelio Wilm Huijbrechts, Cornelio Lambrechts</i> | PR3: 130, PR4: 57 |
| Catharina Domien Mertens <i>Waltero Peeter Mertens, Anthonio Knaepkens</i> | 30/09/1725 Christophorus Lenaerts | PR6: 7, PR7: 9 |
| Jacobus Mertens <i>Joanne Sprangers, Francisco Wouters</i> | 18/04/1735 Maria van Oers | PR7: 19 |
| Cornelis Mertens <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Gregorio Knaepkens</i> | 11/02/1737 Adriana Lambrechts | PR7: 21 |
| Adriana Clara Mertens <i>Joanne Potters, Adriano Francisco Mertens</i> | 04/02/1739 Adrianus Potters | PR7: 22 |
| Jacobus Mertens <i>Petro Dierckx, Jacobo Dierckx</i> | 06/02/1754 Elisabetha Dierckx <i>19/01/1754</i> | PR7: 30 |
| Adriana Mertens caelebs ex Meir - Wortel, 25 <i>Jacobo Mertens - Wortel, Petro Jespers - Hooghstraten</i> | 28/05/1793 Jacobus Jespers viduus ex Meir - Hooghstraten, 40 | PR8: 172 |
| Joanna Mertens vidua ex Meir - Wortel, 32 <i>Joanne Francisco Jansens - Wortel, Cornelio Claesens - Wortel</i> | 15/07/1814 Joannes Franciscus Claesens viduus ex - Wortel | PR10: 275 |
| Catharina van Massenhoven <i>Cornelio Adriaensen, Jacobo Lambrechts</i> | 19/02/1705 Adrianus Campers | PR4: 179 |

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Aechtken Jan Matheus <i>Cornelis Jacobs, Govaert Antonissen</i> | 30/01/1595 Matheus Wouters | PR1: 12r |
| Maijken Jan Matheus <i>Jaspaer Willem Ots</i> | 09/02/1599 Wilboort Wilboorts | PR1: 13r |
| Adriaen Matheussen <i>Jacob Henricx, Jan van Ham</i> | 24/11/1633 Adriaenken Daneel Schuermans | PR1: 24r |
| Michael Matthei <i>Joannes Thomae, Adrianus Judoci Adriani</i> | 26/05/1654 Joanna Hermanni Walteri <i>14/05/1654 Walterus Hermanni, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | PR2: 98 |
| Maria Joannis Mattheussen <i>Petro Joannis Mattheussen, Adriano Andries Adriaensen</i> | 01/07/1696 Adrianus Joannis Marcelis <i>23/06/1696 Laurentio Jan Boijen, Joanne Martens</i> | PR3: 144 |
| Maria Mattheussen <i>Adriano Adriaensen, Cornelio Cornelij Scrijvers</i> | 02/03/1706 Petrus Cornelissen | PR4: 187 |
| Anna Jan Matteusens <i>Peeter Jan Matteusens, Andries Jansens</i> | 21/12/1706 Adrianus Jansens | PR4: 187 |
| Jacobus Jan Matheussen <i>Cornelio Hermans, Petro Jan Mattheussen</i> | 29/04/1710 Lucia Heyliger Smouts <i>02/04/1710 Cornelius Scrijvers, Adrianus Daneels</i> | PR4: 221 |
| Petrus Mattheussen <i>Petro Verbuyten, Joanne Michielsens</i> | 31/10/1717 Adriana Verbuyten | PR7: 4 |
| Margareta Jan Mattheussen <i>Gijsberto vanden Oever, Joanne Huybrechts</i> | 11/04/1725 Hubertus Wilm Huybrechts | PR6: 7, PR7: 9 |
| Joannes Mattheussen <i>Adriano Adriaenssen, Cornelio Mattheussen</i> | 25/11/1737 Dimpna Adriaenssen | PR7: 21 |
| Anna Mattheussen <i>Josepho Meijvisch, Gisberto Machilsen</i> | 04/02/1739 Cornelius Meijvisch | PR7: 22 |
| Catharina Matteeusen <i>Petro de Bie, Cornelis Matteeusen</i> | 02/11/1744 Joannes de Bie | PR7: 25 |
| Adrianum Mattheussen ex Meirle <i>Clemente Stoops, Cornelio Hendrickx</i> | 06/06/1764 Corneliã Geerden ex Wortel <i>28/01/1764 Clemente Stoops, Cornelio Hendrickx</i> | PR7: 40 |
| Cornelia Mattheussen ex Wortel <i>Michaële van den Kieboom, Petro Doms</i> | 15/02/1773 Leonardi van den Kieboom ex Rijckevorsel | PR7: 54 |
| Maria Mattheussen ex Wortel <i>Joanne van Loon - Achterle, Cornelio de Bie - Achterle ambo habitantes in Achterle</i> | 08/02/1779 Adriani de Bie, minorennis aetatis fere 24 annorum nate in Wortel cum consensu patris | PR8: 139 |
| Catharina Mattheussen ex - Wortel <i>Gerardo Bolckmans - Wortel, Gerardo Verhoeven - Hooghstraten</i> | 13/05/1782 Adrianus Verhoeven ex - Hooghstraten | PR8: 145 |
| Cornelis Mathijssen <i>Adriaen Geerts, Guiliã vanden Poel</i> | 27/02/1629 Catelijñ Michiel Vervoort | PR1: 22r |
| Cornelis Mathijssen <i>Dominus Theodorus van Kessel, Daneel Schuermans</i> | 05/06/1630 Kerstken Peeters | PR1: 23r |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|--------------------|
| Anna Mattijsens <i>Nicolao Mattijsen, Joanno Willemsens</i> | 26/03/1650 | Laurentius Andriesens | PR2: 91 |
| Maria Wilhelmi Matthie <i>Jacobus Joannis Wijns, Petrus Cornely Henrici</i> | 24/11/1655 | Hieronimus Joannis Wijns | PR2: 103 |
| Petrus Adriani Matthie <i>Lambertus Nicolai Lamberti, Adrianus Adriani Matthie</i> | 13/11/1655 | <i>Cornelius Matthie, Joannes Joannis Wijns</i> | |
| Cornelius Adriani Matthie <i>Adrianus Adriani Matthie, Andreas Petri Schildemans</i> | 11/01/1656 | Cornelia Joannis | PR2: 104 |
| Catharina Cornelij Matthie <i>Egidius Petri Egidij, Petrus Guilielmi Anthonij Rumoldi</i> | 27/12/1655 | <i>Lambertus Nicolai Lamberti, Adrianus Adriani Matthie</i> | |
| Elisabeh Guilielmi Matthie <i>Marinus Andreae Joannis, Nicolaus Judoci Steelen</i> | 05/06/1658 | Maria Joannis Petri | PR2: 110 |
| Joannes Matthie <i>Augustinus Geevaerts, Petrus Henrici Snels</i> | 25/05/1658 | <i>Adrianus Adriani Matthie, Cornelius Joannis Petri</i> | |
| Maria Matthijssen <i>Paulo Hermans, Cornelio Wilms Huybrechts</i> | 04/02/1660 | Christianus Petri Egidij | PR2: 115 |
| Anna Dimpna Matthijssen <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Paulo Doms</i> | 24/01/1660 | <i>Egidius Petri Egidij, Matthias Cornelij Matthie</i> | |
| | 25/05/1660 | Anthonius Jacobi Andreae | PR2: 118 |
| | 08/05/1660 | <i>Marinus Andreae Joannis, Nicolaus Judoci Steelen</i> | |
| | 28/10/1665 | Joanna Aseze | PR2: 129 |
| | 18/10/1665 | <i>Philippus van Hapart, Adrianus Gisberti</i> | |
| | 12/09/1700 | Franciscus Jaspers | PR4: 140 |
| | 16/04/1736 | Petrus van Buyten | PR7: 20 |
| Joanne Baptista van Mechelen <i>Casper van Waterloo, Francus Wouters</i> | 10/02/1744 | Marie Anna Wouters | PR7: 25 |
| Cornelia van Mechelen ex Wortel <i>Waltero van Mechelen, Joanne Baptista Corijns</i> | 21/11/1768 | Leonardi Cnaepkens ex Wortel | PR7: 47 |
| Cornelia van Mechelen ex Wortel <i>Martino Uijdens, Walthero van Mechelen</i> | 20/07/1778 | Cornelij Uijdens ex Marxplas | PR7: 61 |
| Anna Catharina van Mechelen ex Wortel - Hooghstraten <i>Waltero van Mechelen fatre sponsae - Wortel, Joannes Janssen</i> | 03/02/1780 | Adrianus Jansen ex Rijckevorsel - hic | PR8: 141 |
| <i>fratre sponsi - Wortel</i> | 22/01/1780 | | |
| Peter Laureys Vermeeren | 17/01/1598 | Naenken Mathijs Diels | PR1: 12v |
| Geeraert Jans Vermeren <i>Jan Baltens van Ham, Jan Anthonissen</i> | 23/11/1633 | Catelijn Coomans | PR1: 24r |
| Joannes Martini Vermeiren <i>Leonardus Adriani, Adrianus Joannis Hamels</i> | 15/09/1665 | Anna Joannis | PR2: 128 |
| Cornelia Vermeiren | 29/08/1665 | <i>Leonardus Adriani, Adrianus Joannis Hamels</i> | |
| | 05/09/1669 | Valerius Adriaen Wouters | PR2: 140 |
| | 09/08/1669 | <i>Cornelio Adriaen Wouters, Gerardo Jansen</i> | |
| Rumoldus Lenaerts Vermeiren <i>Augustino Geevarts, Gualtero Henrickx</i> | 21/09/1677 | Maria Anthonij Wilmsen | PR3: 110 |
| Adriana Vermeiren <i>Cornelio Lemmens, Paulo Hermans</i> | 12/09/1677 | <i>Theodoro Stansen, Cornelio Stansen</i> | |
| Joanna Vermeiren <i>Joannes Baptista Beken, Adriano Rotters</i> | 15/02/1699 | Adrianus vanden Mierhoop | PR3: 148, PR4: 131 |
| | 01/05/1745 | Franciscus Wouters | PR7: 26 |

| | | | |
|--|--|--|-----------|
| Adrianus Vermeiren caelebs ex Loenhout, 28 <i>Gerardo Hendrickx - Wortel, Walthero Huijbreghts - Wortel</i> habitantes sub parochia de Wortel | 01/02/1795 | Anna Cornelia Cools vidua ex Hooghstraten, 40 | PR8: 175 |
| Henricus Vermeiren caelebs ex - Sonderheijgen sub Baerle Hertogh, 43 <i>Cornelio Verheijen - Sonderheijgen sub parochia de Wortel, Joanne Petro Aerts - Wortel</i> | 06/04/1807 | Anna Maria Aerts caelebs ex - Wortel | PR10: 269 |
| Elisabeth Peeter Meessens <i>Adriaen Dirck Jacobs, Balten Bolckmans</i> | 24/07/1608 | Pauwels Adriaen Meussen | PR1: 16v |
| Rover Peeter Meessens <i>Gijsbrecht Cornelis Gijs, Henrick Jacob Dries</i> | 25/05/1614 | Adriana Huijbrecht Ansems | PR1: 17v |
| Bastiaen Andries Meessens <i>Jan Jan Nelemans, Adriaen Stoopen</i> | 08/06/1614 | Maijken Cornelis Dries | PR1: 17v |
| Lucia Peeter Meessens <i>Dominus Joannes a Porta, Peter Jan Meessens</i> | 22/05/1623 | Guiliam vanden Poel | PR1: 19v |
| Lucia Jacob Meessens <i>Pauwels Adriaenssen, Geraert Cornelis Slaets</i> | 28/05/1624 | Martinus Cornelis de Weduwe | PR1: 20r |
| Lucia Peeter Meessens <i>Jan Anthonis Huijbrechs, Peeter Jan Timmers</i> | 25/06/1630 | Adriaen Kerstens | PR1: 23r |
| Elisabeth Roverij Petri Meessens <i>Joannes Cornely Gisberti, Augustinus Geevaerts</i> | 30/01/1667 <i>22/01/1667</i> | Balthasar Jacobi Roeffs <i>Joannes Cornely Gisberti, Jacobus Roeffs</i> | PR2: 132 |
| Adriaen Meussen <i>Huijbrecht Dielen</i> | 03/02/1599 | Marij Willem Heeren | PR1: 13r |
| Henrick Bartholomeus <i>Cornelis Bartholomeus, Cornelis Jan Jacobs</i> | 20/06/1600 | Naenken Jacobs | PR1: 13r |
| Pauwels Adriaen Meussen <i>Adriaen Dirck Jacobs, Balten Bolckmans</i> | 24/07/1608 | Elisabeth Peeter Meessens | PR1: 16v |
| Maijken Jan Meus <i>Lenaert Jan Meus, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 10/10/1627 | Cornelis Dielis Stoopen | PR1: 21v |
| Lenaert Jan Meus <i>Jan Anthonis Huijbrechs, Adriaen Jans de Rover</i> | 18/02/1631 | Neelken Matheus Michielssen | PR1: 23r |
| Pauwelijn Jan Meus <i>Tobias Peeters, Jan Pauwelssen</i> | 18/02/1635 | Dielis Laureijs Luijcx | PR1: 24v |
| Aernoudt Bertholomeussen <i>Cornelis Laureijs Vereept, Adriaen Cornelissen</i> | 26/12/1639 | N. N. | PR1: 26v |
| Dimpna Leonardi Joannis Bartholomei <i>Mr. Thomas Geevaerts, Mr. Melchior Bolckmans</i> | 28/11/1657 <i>11/11/1657</i> | Henricus Joannis Theodori <i>Joannes Sancty Luyckx, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | PR2: 109 |
| Petronilla Lenaert Jan Meus <i>Magistro Thoma Geevarts, Cor. Rombouts Vermeiren</i> | 07/02/1672 | Joannes Huijbrechts | PR3: 101 |
| Maria Leonardi Jan Meus <i>Cornelio Leestmans, Nicolao Hendrickx</i> | 27/11/1674 <i>10/11/1674</i> | Adrianus Cornely van Gorp <i>Cornelio Leestmans, Nicolao Hendrickx</i> | PR3: 105 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------|
| Jacobus Jacobi Meeussen <i>Guilielmo Jacob Meeussen, Joanne Georgij Meyvisch</i> | 26/01/1681 Elisabeth Martini Pauwels <i>11/01/1681 Guilielmo Jacob Meeussen, Alexandro Geert Smouts</i> | PR3: 118, PR4: 61 |
| Petra Leonardi Jan Meeus <i>Philippo Adriaensen, Adriano Lenaerts</i> | 29/04/1681 Matthias Michiel Luijck <i>12/04/1681 Adriano Lenaerts, Philippo Adriaensen</i> | PR3: 119, PR4: 62 |
| Cornelia Adriani Meeussen <i>Cornelio Wijns, Henrico Wilm Snellinx</i> | 10/02/1688 Joannes Jacobi Oeyen <i>24/01/1688 Cornelio Wijns, Cornelio Jeronijmi Wijns</i> | PR3: 129 |
| Joannes Lenaert Meeus <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Cornelio Vrients</i> | 09/08/1689 Anna Ovenmaeckers <i>25/07/1689 Paulo Adriani Hermans, Egidio Nuijts</i> | PR3: 132 |
| Jacobus Meeussen <i>Adriano Hermans, Paulo Adriani Hermans</i> | 13/02/1695 Anna de Bie | PR3: 141, PR4: 107 |
| Cornelia Adriaensen Meeussen <i>Cornelio Adriani Hermans, Petro Adriaensen</i> | 05/05/1702 Laurentius de Wael | PR4: 155 |
| Sara Adriani Meeusen <i>Jacobo Jacobi Meeusen, Jacobo Bart Meeusen</i> | 18/10/1707 Cornelius Zeeus | PR4: 197 |
| Jacobus Jacob Meeussen <i>Martino Jacob Meeussen, Cornelio Barthi. Meeussen</i> | 26/08/1710 Anna Jacobi Schijnen | PR4: 222 |
| Cornelis Bartholomeusens <i>Jacobus Bartolomeusen, Martinus Meeus</i> | 23/10/1712 Barbara Verschuren <i>09/10/1712 Cornelio Verschuren, Matteus Meeussen</i> | PR4: 237 |
| Martinus Meeusen | 04/01/1714 Anna Peeters | PR7: 1 |
| Maria Meeusen <i>Jacobo Meeusen, Wilhelmo Knaepkens</i> | 12/02/1715 Cornelius Verschueren | PR7: 2 |
| Anna Bertel Meeusen <i>Joanne Snoeijts, Joanne Baptista van Massenhoven</i> | 05/05/1722 Cornelius Jan Snoeijts | PR7: 7 |
| Catharina Jacob Meeusen <i>Joanne Knaepkens, Joanne Wijsch</i> | 19/01/1723 Simeon Wouter Wensch | PR7: 7 |
| Cornelius Meusen <i>Adriano Adriaensen, Cornelio Adriaensen</i> | 10/04/1731 Cornelia Adriaensen | PR7: 14 |
| Guihelmus Miusen <i>Joanne Josepho vanden Bogaert custode, Andreas van Oers</i> | 14/08/1741 Catarina van Oers | PR7: 23 |
| Francoos Meiuwesen <i>Petrus de Bie, Joanne Josepho vanden Bogaert custos</i> | 03/02/1744 Martinus Jakopsen | PR7: 24 |
| er stond eerst Martinus Jakob Meiuwesen Jaspers: Meiuwe en Jaspers zijn doorstreept | | |
| Anna Meeuwsen <i>Ambrosius Brosens, Michiel Aets</i> | 23/10/1749 Hendricus Jansens | PR7: 28 |
| Maria Meusen <i>Leonardo Mostmans, Adriano Goussiers</i> | 01/06/1750 Adrianus Mostmans | PR7: 28 |
| Cornelius Meeus <i>Geerardo Geerts, Jacobo Verhagen</i> | 06/07/1750 Anna Maria Geerts | PR7: 28 |
| Joannes Meusen ex Wortel | 19/10/1761 Barbara Bolckmans ex Wortel | PR7: 37 |
| Maria Meusen ex Wortel <i>Petro van Riel, Petro Doms</i> | 01/06/1767 Wilhelmi van Riel, Bredani <i>23/05/1767</i> | PR7: 45 |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|-----------|
| Maria Meusen ex Wortel vidua Adriani Mostmans <i>Cornelio de Bie - Wortel, Martino Meusen - Wortel</i> habitantes in parochia de Wortel | 05/11/1782 | Wilhelmus Vermont ex Brecht, viduus Elizabeth Bolckmans | PR8: 146 |
| Elizabeth Meusen caelebs ex - Wortel, 24, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scriptis exhibitio <i>Martino Schuermans - Hooghstraten, Cornelio Meeusen - Wortel</i> | 27/11/1787 | Josephus Schuermans caelebs ex - Hooghstraten, 28 | PR8: 159 |
| Joannes Antonius Bartholomeussen ex Wustwesel viduus Elizabeth Aerts ex Loenhout <i>Joanne Baptista Ballet - Wortel, Benedicto Vissers - Wortel</i> habitantes sub parochia de Wortel | 16/04/1792 | Catharina den Houwer caelebs ex Loenhout, 28 | PR8: 167 |
| Jacobus Meusen caelebs ex Wortel <i>Martino Meusen - Wortel, Lamberto Meyvisch - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 29/08/1801 | Joanna Maria Meyvisch caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 265 |
| Petrus Meusen caelebs ex Baerle, 27 <i>Joannes Wens - Baerle, Joanne Baptista Meusen - Wortel</i> | 25/02/1805 | Jacoba Wens caelebs ex Meerle - Wortel, 28 | PR10: 267 |
| Maria Catharina Meusen caelebs ex Baerle Nassau <i>Lamberto Verheyen - Wortel, Joanne Petro de Bruyn - Wortel</i> habitantes sub parochia de Wortel | 29/04/1811 | Joannes Petrus Verheyen caelebs ex Minderhout | PR10: 272 |
| Matthaeus Bartholomeussen viduus ex - Loenhout, 46 <i>Joanne van Riel - Achterle sub parochia de Wortel, Laurentio Bartholomeussen - Loenhout</i> | 06/09/1814 | Maria Catharina van Riel caelebs ex - parochia de Wortel, 39 | PR10: 275 |
| Joanna Cornelia Melis caelebs ex Wortel <i>Thoma Willemsen - Castel sub Minderhout, Theodoro van Laer - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 06/04/1807 | Joannes Petrus Willemsen caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 269 |
| Tanneken Melssens <i>Wouter Baltens van Ham, Jan Anthonis Janssen</i> | 19/10/1618 | Cornelis Geerts | PR1: 18v |
| Maria Peeter Mercelissen <i>Jacobo Gommers, Cornelio van Riel</i> | 22/07/1732 | Franciscus Cornelis Severijns | PR7: 15 |
| Martina Merselissen <i>Henrico Bloijkens, Henrico vanden Langenbergh</i> | 22/02/1751 | Christianus Joannes Schellekens | PR7: 29 |
| Joannes Josephus Mercelis caelebs ex Sondereijghen - Merxplas, 43 <i>Cornelio Petro Mercelis - Merxplas, Adriano Bolckmans - Wortel</i> | 22/11/1796 | Maria Catharina Dries vidua ex - Wortel | PR8: 182 |
| Mertijn Mercx <i>Jan Anthonis Huijbrechs, Jaspaer Baltens van Ham</i> | 21/11/1629 | Peeter Henricx | PR1: 22v |
| Henricus Christianus Merx caelebs Hooghstratanus, 25 et 8 circiter mensium <i>Petro Joanne de Koninck - Hooghstraten, Antonio Oomen - Wortel</i> | 28/10/1799 | Maria Catharina Oomen caelebs Hooghstratanus, 25 et 3 hebdomadarum | PR10: 264 |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|-----------|
| Maijken Peter Mermans <i>Dirck Jacobs</i> | 01/05/1596 | Dielis Grielis | PR1: 12r |
| Albertus Fredericus Meulepas caelebs ex Kemsek, 29 <i>Nicolao Nicolas - Wortel, Alexandro Libert - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 10/02/1806 | Anna Catharina vanden Kindtschot caelebs ex Wortel, 22, cum consensu patris | PR10: 268 |
| Maria Theresia de Meyer ex Sonderheygen - Wortel <i>Clemente Verheyen - Castelre, Claudio Geerts - Minderhout</i> | xx/xx/1798 | Leopoldus Josophus Sacre ex Labussien in Hannonia - Wortel | PR10: 263 |
| Lucia Meijvisch <i>Jacobo Meijvisch, Cornelio Jans Geerden</i> | 04/09/1703 | Adrianus Verheijen | PR4: 163 |
| Jacobus Meyvis <i>Cornelis Wilm Huijberechts, Jan Wouter Aerts</i> | 22/12/1706 | Maria Wouter Aerts | PR4: 188 |
| Jacobus Meijvisch <i>Cornelio Jan Geerden, Gerardo Jan Geerden</i> | 21/07/1713 | Maria Jan Geerden | PR7: 1 |
| Adriana Meijvisch <i>Joanne Verhoeven, Joanne Hermans</i> | 05/11/1719 | Arnoldus Verhoeven | PR7: 5 |
| Cornelius Meijvisch <i>Josepho Meijvisch, Gisberto Machilsen</i> | 04/02/1739 | Anna Mattheusen | PR7: 22 |
| Joanna Marie Meijvis <i>Petro Meijvis, Adriano Bulckmans</i> | 16/10/1744 | Josepho Bulckmans | PR7: 25 |
| Cornelium Meijvis <i>Joanne Moelants, Adriano Bolckmans</i> | 02/07/1764 | Adriana de Rè ex Hooghstraeten | PR7: 40 |
| Francisci Meijvis ex Wortel <i>Norberto Potters, Joanne Haettkens</i> | 23/06/1764 | <i>Joanne Moelants, Adriano Bolckmans</i> | |
| Matthaei Meijvis ex Wortel <i>Gaspere Corn: Mattheesen, Joanne van den Heuvel</i> | 25/06/1770 | Maria Potters ex Wortel | PR7: 50 |
| Mathaei Meijvis ex Wortel <i>Joanne Versmissen, Francisco van Hemeldonck</i> | 13/06/1770 | | |
| Jacobus Meyvisch caelebs ex Minderhout, 31 <i>Adriano Meyvisch - Wortel, Gerardo van Aerdt - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 06/08/1770 | Maria Helena vander Weë | PR7: 50 |
| Adriana Clara Meijvis caelebs ex - Wortel, 21, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scriptis exhibitio <i>Adriano Meijvisch - Wortel, Jacobo Christiaensens - Oostmal</i> | 07/01/1772 | Maria Catharina Versmissen ex Wortel | PR7: 53 |
| Dymphna Meyvis caelebs ex Meerle, 28 <i>Adriano Meijvis - Wortel, Adriano van Dun - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 28/12/1771 | | |
| | 08/02/1790 | Anna Elizabeth Raeymaekers caelebs Hooghstratana, 31 | PR8: 163 |
| | 27/06/1791 | Petrus Christiaensens caelebs ex - Oostmal, 22, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scriptis exhibitio | PR8: 165 |
| | 04/02/1793 | Martinus van Dun caelebs ex Sondereygen sub parochia Baerle Hertogh, 38 | PR8: 170 |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|--------------------|
| Cornelia Meyvis caelebs ex Meerle - Wortel , 32 <i>Adriano Meyvis - Wortel, Joanne Meyvis - Wortel</i> dispensazione super impedimento tertii gradus consanguinitatis linea collaterales equali | 09/02/1795 | Joannes Christiaensen caelebs ex Minderhout - Wortel, 27 | PR8: 175 |
| Adrianus Meijvis caelebs ex Meerle - Wortel, 35 <i>Adriano Reijvers - Meir, Petro Meyvis - Wortel</i> | 28/11/1797 | Joanna Maria Reyvers caelebs ex Meir - Wortel, 25 | PR8: 186 |
| Catharina Meyvisch caelebs ex - Wortel <i>Petro Meyvisch - Wortel, Joanne Petro Meusen - Wortel</i> | 22/10/1799 | Cornelius Cortiens caelebs ex Meir - Wortel, 24, cum consensu patris | PR10: 264 |
| Joanna Maria Meyvisch caelebs ex Wortel <i>Martino Meusen - Wortel, Lamberto Meyvisch - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 29/08/1801 | Jacobus Meusen caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 265 |
| Joannes Meijvis caelebs ex Wortel, 43 <i>Joannes Francisco Meijvis - Wortel, Bernardo Aerts - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 11/07/1808 | Anna Catharina Wouters caelebs ex Wortel, 39 | PR10: 270 |
| Lisken Mechels <i>Merten Baltens</i> | 02/11/1600 | Jan Willems | PR1: 13r |
| Mijnken Michiels <i>Merten Balten Ots, Cornelis Aert Staelkens</i> | 12/02/1608 | Niclaes Cornelis | PR1: 16v |
| Neelken Matheus Michielssen <i>Jan Anthonis Huijbrechs, Adriaen Jans de Rover</i> | 18/02/1631 | Lenaert Jan Meus | PR1: 23r |
| Neelken Huijbrecht Gielen <i>Lenaert Faes, Dominus Joannes Vermeulen</i> | 05/12/1632 | Aert Janssen | PR1: 23v |
| Walterus Michaelis <i>Anthonius Michaelis, Wilhelmus Joannis</i> | 19/01/1655 | Anna Joannis | PR2: 100 |
| Cornelia Adriaen Michielsen <i>Augustino Geevarts, Cornelio Adriani Peerden</i> | 04/01/1655 | <i>Anthonius Michaelis, Wilhelmus Joannis</i> | |
| Alytha vulgo Eelen Petri Michielsen <i>Cornelio Sprangers, Cornelio Constantini Molemaeckers</i> | 18/01/1678 | Gerardus Petri Rommens | PR3: 112 |
| Gisbertus Petri Michielsen <i>Joanne Wouters, Laurentio Zegers</i> | 05/01/1678 | <i>Theodoro Stansen, Laurentio Cornelis Laureyssen</i> | |
| Jacob Michaelis <i>Adriano Laureyssen, Mattheo Jansen</i> | 30/11/1680 | Cornelius Matthijs Jansen | PR3: 117, PR4: 8 |
| Gisbertus Petri Michielsen <i>Joannes et Cornelio Adriano Matthijssen</i> | 16/11/1680 | <i>Gisberto Petri Michielsen, Huberto Aertsen</i> | |
| Cornelia Adriani Michielsen <i>Joannes et Cornelio Adriano Matthijssen</i> | 01/12/1680 | Jacoba Petri Jan Grilen | PR3: 117, PR4: 8 |
| Maria Michielsen <i>Mattheo Cornelij Pauwelsen, Anthonio Peter Pauwelsen</i> concernentes se mutuo in secundo affinitatis ... tertio et quarto consanguinitatis gradu in his gratiose dispensatum est etta. | 19/11/1680 | <i>Joannes Huberti Zegers, Michaele Petri Michielsen</i> | |
| Joannes Michielsen <i>Joanne Lambrecht Poppelaers, Cornelio Hermans</i> | 07/01/1683 | Henrica van Hees | PR3: 121, PR4: 19 |
| | 26/12/1682 | <i>Henrico Wilm Jacobs, Mattheo Jansen</i> | |
| | 07/05/1685 | Cornelia Adriani Michielsen | PR3: 124, PR4: 33 |
| | 03/05/1685 | <i>Petro et Joanne Luyckx</i> | |
| | 07/05/1685 | Gisbertus Petri Michielsen | PR3: 124, PR4: 33 |
| | 03/05/1685 | <i>Petro et Joanne Luyckx</i> | |
| | 19/11/1695 | Nicolaus Jacob Moonen | PR3: 142, PR4: 108 |
| | 28/07/1720 | Maria Schens | PR7: 6 |

| | | |
|---|--|--------------------|
| Elisabeth Michielsen <i>Leonardo Verschueren, Aelbrecht van Wesel</i> | 08/12/1726 Gaspar Bolckmans | PR7: 9 |
| Cornelia Michilsen <i>Gijsberto Michilsens, Cornelio Mertens</i> | 07/02/1735 Petrus Buijens | PR7: 18 |
| Maria Michielssen <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Adriano Sprangers</i> | 11/01/1736 Gasparus Bockmans | PR7: 20 |
| Adrianus Michielsen <i>Joannes Josepho vanden Bogaert coster, Francisco Mertens</i> | 02/01/1745 Dimpna Brosens | PR7: 26 |
| Anna Michielsen <i>Joannes vanden Ackerveken, Petro Michielsen</i> | 27/04/1748 Cornelis Mou | PR7: 27 |
| Joannes Michilssen <i>Petro Snels, Gualberto Wouters</i> | 20/11/1752 Maria Sterkens | PR7: 29 |
| zie PR7: 29B: nieuw huwelijkscontract omdat dispensatie vereist was door bisschop wegens verwantschap in de vierde graad | | |
| Joannes Michilsens <i>Adriano Daneelen, Margareta van Hool</i> dispensatie quarti gradus consanguinitatis | 20/11/1752 Maria Sterkens | PR7: 29B |
| Elisabeth Michilsen <i>Petro Michilsen, Joanne Moonen</i> | 25/06/1755 Franciscus Goverts | PR7: 31 |
| Petrus Michielssens <i>Walthero Wouters, Geerardo Sterkens</i> | 04/10/1755 Maria van Hoodonck | PR7: 31 |
| Rosaliam Michilsen ex Meir <i>Arnoldo Verhoeven, Gerardo Francisco Michilsen</i> | 27/11/1764 Petrum Verhoeven ex Minderhout | PR7: 41 |
| Cornelia Michilsen ex Wortel <i>Jacobo Potters, Joanne Brosens</i> | 11/11/1764 Arnoldo Verhoeven, Gerardo Francisco Michilsen 30/08/1775 Norberti Potters ex Wortel | PR7: 59 |
| Elisabeth vanden Mirop <i>Anthonis Jacobs, Jacob Adriaens Verbraecken</i> | 27/07/1649 Adriaen Jan Faes | PR2: 90 |
| Adrianus vanden Mierhoop <i>Cornelio Lemmens, Paulo Hermans</i> | 15/02/1699 Adriana Vermeiren | PR3: 148, PR4: 131 |
| Joannes vande Mierhoop <i>Martino vande Mierhoop, Joanne Mateusen</i> | 14/02/1730 Anna Houtermans | PR7: 12 |
| Adrianus van Mierlo, caelebs Helmondanus <i>Wilhelmus de Bie - Wortel, Cornelio Potters - Wortel</i> | 02/02/1813 Adriana Clara Potters caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 273 |
| Adriana Mijssens <i>Henricus Eelen, Valerius Petri Gijben</i> | 26/11/1658 Valerius Adriani 09/11/1658 Valerius Petri Gijben, Henricus Eelen | PR2: 112 |
| Joannes Moelants <i>Petro Jans Severijns, Cornelio Jans Geerden</i> dispensatis in quarto consanguinitatis gradu | 04/09/1703 Joanna Verheijen | PR4: 163 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
| Anna Moelans <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Joanne Baptista Beken</i> | 00/10/1733 Petrus Aerts | PR7: 16 |
| Josephus Moelans caelebs ex - Merxplas, 26 et 5 mensium <i>Petro Peeters - Merxplas, Walthero Moelans - Merxplas</i> | 02/06/1805 Elizabeth Adriaensen caelebs ex - Wortel, 22 et 5 mensium | PR10: 268 |
| Antonia Joos vanden Moer | 30/11/1597 Cornelis Jan Bogaerts | PR1: 12v |
| Dorothea Stansen Molemakers <i>Paulo Adriaensen Hermans, Paulo Jonckbloet</i> | 10/07/1696 Petrus Timmers | PR3: 144 |
| Cornelia Stansen Molemakers <i>Francisco et Joanne Stansen Molemakers</i> | 29/06/1698 Cornelius vanden Ackerveecken | PR3: 147, PR4: 124 |
| Elisabeth Molenmakers <i>Joanne Petri Hermans, Gerardo Stansen Molemakers</i> | 21/06/1698 Paulo Adriani Hermans, Francisco Stansen Molemakers | |
| Petronilla Molemakers <i>Cornelio Hermans, Gerardo Molemakers</i> | 07/01/1702 Cornelius Adriani Hermans | PR4: 155 |
| Joannes Baptist Molemakers <i>Anthonio Loostermans, Constantino Molemaeckers</i> | 18/02/1710 Cornelis Driesen | PR4: 221 |
| | 01/12/1711 Gertrudis Loostermans | PR4: 229 |
| Wilhelmus Vermont <i>Cornelio Bolckmans, Petro Snels</i> | 25/05/1759 Elisabetha Bolckmans | PR7: 34 |
| Wilhelmus Vermont ex Brecht, viduus Elizabeth Bolckmans <i>Cornelio de Bie - Wortel, Martino Meusen - Wortel</i> habitantes in parochia de Wortel | 12/05/1759 | |
| | 05/11/1782 Maria Meusen ex Wortel vidua Adriani Mostmans | PR8: 146 |
| Nicolaus Jacob Moonen <i>Mattheo Cornelij Pauwelsen, Anthonio Peter Pauwelsen</i> concernentes se mutuo in secundo affinitatis ... tertio et quarto consanguinitatis gradu in his gratiose dispensatum est etta. | 19/11/1695 Maria Michielsen | PR3: 142, PR4: 108 |
| Norbertus Moonen <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Adriano Pot</i> | 03/02/1731 Joanna Pot | PR7: 14 |
| Mariam Catharinam Moonen, Hooghstratana <i>Joanne Moelants, Adriano Bolckmans</i> | 02/07/1764 Joannem Rameijsen ex Merxplas | PR7: 40 |
| | 24/06/1764 Joanne Moelants, Adriano Bolckmans | |
| Anna Maria de Moor caelebs ex Rijckevorsel, 29 <i>Wilbrordo de Moor - Rijckevorsel, Henrico Scheltens</i> habitantes in Keirschot sub parochia de Wortel; dispensatione super impedimento tertii gradus consanguineitatis linea collateralis | 18/11/1803 Martinus Adriaenssens caelebs ex Rijckevorsel, 42 | PR10: 266 |
| Joannes Baptista Mortiers <i>Henrico Versmissen, Petro Dierckx</i> | 15/06/1755 Anna Maria Versmissen | PR7: 31 |
| Martinus Mortiers caelebs ex Wortel - Minderhout, 30 <i>Henrico Segers - Minderhout, Joannes Gordens - Minderhout</i> | 20/04/1789 Cornelia Barvoets caelebs ex Rijckevorsel - Wortel, 28 | PR8: 161 |

| | | |
|---|--|----------|
| Margriet Cornelis Mostmans <i>Geeraert Peeter Baten, Huybrecht Cornelis Ghijs</i> | 04/10/1651 Andries Jacob Andriessens <i>21/09/1651 Lenaert Geert Henrickx, Tobias van Rumpst</i> | PR2: 92 |
| Maria Anthonij Mostmans <i>Leonardus Sebastiani, Joannes Joannis</i> | 08/04/1660 Joannes Sebastiani <i>06/03/1660 Leonardus Sebastiani, Joannes Joannis</i> | PR2: 116 |
| Adrianus Mostmans <i>Cornelio Adriani Hermans, Joanne Geerts</i> | 03/06/1707 Cornelia Adriani van Gorp | PR4: 197 |
| Catharina Mostmans <i>Adriano Mostmans, Cornelio Mostmans</i> | 03/09/1742 Adriaen Adriaense | PR7: 24 |
| Catharina Mostmans <i>Adrianus Mostmans, Leonardus Mostmans</i> | 14/08/1748 Joannes Scheltiens | PR7: 27 |
| Cornelius Mostmans <i>Christiano Seeuws, Leonardo Mostmans</i> | 24/01/1750 Adriana Seeuws | PR7: 28 |
| Adrianus Mostmans <i>Leonardo Mostmans, Adriano Goussiers</i> | 01/06/1750 Maria Meusen | PR7: 28 |
| Rosalia Mostmans <i>Cornelio Barvoets, Geerardo Bogaerts</i> | 16/01/1753 Henricus Adams | PR7: 30 |
| Leonardus Mostmans <i>Cornelio Bolckmans, Adriano van Wesel</i> | 05/05/1760 Maria Bolckmans <i>26/04/1760 Cornelio Bolckmans, Adriano van Wesel</i> | PR7: 35 |
| Catharina Mostmans ex Wortel <i>Arnoldo Floren, Cornelio Bolckmans</i> | 17/06/1765 Joannes Pulskens ex Rijkevorsel <i>05/06/1765 Arnoldo Floren, Cornelio Bolckmans</i> | PR7: 42 |
| Cornelis Mou <i>Joannes vanden Ackerveken, Petro Michielsen</i> | 27/04/1748 Anna Michielsen | PR7: 27 |
| Joannis Mouwe ex Meirle <i>Joanne de Vet, Martino Coenraerts</i> | 13/05/1777 Cornelia Adriani Doms ex Marxplas | PR7: 60 |
| Joanna Mouw caelebs ex Meerle - Wortel, 26 <i>Joanne Baptista Sprangers - Wortel, Lamberto Mouw - Meerle</i> | 09/01/1786 Joannes Baptista de Backer ex Wortel - Rijkevorsel, 31 | PR8: 153 |
| Sijmon vander Muren <i>Petro vander Muren, Adriano vander Muren</i> | 17/05/1734 Joanna Catharina Coenraets | PR7: 17 |
| Joanna Petronilla vander Meuren ex Hooghstraten <i>Petro van der Mueren, Severino Jan Severijns</i> | 31/01/1774 Cornelij Luijckx ex Hooghstraten | PR7: 56 |
| Joanna Maria van der Mueren ex Hooghstraten filia Petri <i>Petro van der Mueren</i> cum dispensatione in tertio gradu linea collateralis | 24/11/1777 Joannis Baptista Kien ex Oostmalle | PR7: 61 |
| Lisken N. | 28/12/1598 Cornelis Melschen Ots | PR1: 12v |
| N. N. <i>Cornelis Laureijs Vereept, Adriaen Cornelissen</i> | 26/12/1639 Aernoudt Bertholomeussen | PR1: 26v |
| Maria N. <i>Philippo van Hapaert, Wilbrordo Beyens</i> | 02/11/1651 Adrianus Gijsbrechts <i>17/10/1651 Wilbrordus Beijens, Jacobus Wouter Laets</i> | PR2: 92 |

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--------------------|
| Joannes Baptista Naes <i>Jacobo Stoops, Cornelio Hermans</i> | 12/03/1715 | Adriana Stoops | PR7: 2 |
| Maria Naeijes <i>Gaspere Bolckmans, Daniele Eelen</i> | 08/06/1724 | Gerardus Soffers | PR7: 8 |
| Joannes Naulaers <i>Cornelio Adriani Hermans, Bartholomeo Meeusen</i> | 29/12/1711 | Anna Huberti Veskens | PR4: 229 |
| Louwerijs Noulaerts <i>Joannes Crols, Joannes Huijbreghs</i> | 16/04/1742 | Marie Huijbreghs | PR7: 24 |
| Maria Anna Naulaerts <i>Joanne Josepho vanden Bogaert, Adriano Daneelse</i> | 23/11/1750 | Adrianus Joresen | PR7: 28 |
| Joannis Baptista Naulaerts ex Wortel <i>Jacobo Adriaenssen, Jacobo Meijvis</i> | 30/01/1775 | Maria Catharina Adriaenssen | PR7: 58 |
| Nicolai Leopoldi Naulaerts ex Wortel <i>Petro Bolckmans, Joanne de Bie</i> | 25/11/1777 <i>08/11/1777</i> | Anna Maria van de Pas ex Welde | PR7: 61 |
| Maria Elizabeth Naulaerts caelebs ex - Wortel <i>Christophoro Rusch - Wortel, Petro van Hemeldonck - Wortel</i> | 16/07/1798 | Jacobus van Hemeldonck caelebs ex Rijckevorsel - Wortel | PR10: 263 |
| Theresia Dijmphna Naulaerts caelebs ex Wortel <i>Cornelio Huberto Naulaerts - Wortel, Petro Baudewijns - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 08/01/1808 | Adrianus Claesens caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 269 |
| Maria Mr. Guilielmi Nechels <i>Joannes Walteri Laets, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 17/02/1654 <i>07/02/1654</i> | Philippus Christiani van Hapaert <i>Mr. Thomas Geevaerts, Cornelius Joannis Anthony</i> | PR2: 97 |
| Lisken Jan Nelemans <i>Peter Jan Vervoort, Antonus Snels</i> | 22/10/1595 | Laureys Gijsbrechs | PR1: 12r |
| Cornelis Jan Nelemans <i>Jasper Willem Ots</i> | 16/06/1596 | Elisabeth Jan Haets | PR1: 12r |
| Catharina de Nijs <i>Dno. Arnaldo Jossaert, Gaspere Wachmans</i> | 13/07/1677 <i>10/07/1677</i> | Gregorius Wachmans <i>Gaspere Wachmans, Gisberto Jacob Geerts</i> | PR3: 110 |
| Catharina de Nijs <i>Bernardo de Nijs, Leonardo Wilms de Roover</i> | 14/02/1683 <i>06/02/1683</i> | Godefridus van Scharluijnen <i>Bernardo de Nijs, Leonardo Wilms de Roover</i> | PR3: 122, PR4: 23 |
| Margareta de Nijs <i>Bernardo de Nijs, Paulo Hermans</i> | 05/09/1688 | Hubertus Deckers | PR3: 130, PR4: 58 |
| Helena de Nijs <i>Amando de Cnodder, Joanne de Nijs</i> | 22/02/1693 | Anthonius van Heijst | PR3: 138, PR4: 91 |
| Dympna Nijs <i>Francisco et Joanne Stansen Molemakers</i> | 03/02/1694 <i>23/01/1694</i> | Anthonius Houtermans <i>Joanne Stansen Molemakers, Adriano Wouters</i> | PR3: 140, PR4: 101 |
| Dionisius Wouter Nijs <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Judoco Wouters</i> | 04/02/1698 | Maria Anna vanden Kieboom | PR3: 147, PR4: 123 |

| | | |
|--|--|--------------------|
| Jacoba de Nijs <i>Jacobo Boykens, Bernardo de Nijs</i> | 19/01/1700 Francisuc Boeykens | PR4: 132, 139 |
| Maria Noelans <i>Joanne Dries, Andrea van Oers</i> | 13/01/1738 Cornelis Geerts | PR7: 21 |
| Joannem Noelants ex Minderhout <i>Cornelio Corijns, Joanne Baptista Corijns</i> | 17/09/1764 Annam Mariam Catharinam Knaepkens ex Wortel <i>07/09/1764 Cornelio Corijns, Joanne Baptista Corijns</i> | PR7: 41 |
| Petrus Nuijens <i>Petro Verbraken, Wilhelmo Knaepkens</i> | 08/09/1717 Anna Knaepkens | PR7: 4 |
| Joannes Nuijens <i>Arnoldo Floren, Gaspare Bolckmans</i> | 27/11/1725 Joanna Huijbrechts | PR6: 7, PR7: 9 |
| Josephus Jacobus Nuijens viduus ex - Hoogstraten, 37 <i>Cornelio Lenaerts - Achterle sub parochie de Wortel, Jacobo Antonio Nuyens - Hooghstraten</i> | 12/04/1796 Anna Maria Floren caelebs, Hooghstrana, 33 | PR8: 180 |
| Guilielmus Nuijs <i>Gummaro Adams, Cornelio Soffers</i> | 30/09/1754 Catharina Bleukens <i>20/09/1754</i> | PR7: 30 |
| Cornelius Nuijsen caelebs ex - Wortel, 31 <i>Adriano Nuijsen - Castel sub Minderhout, Adriano van Gils - Loenhout</i> | 07/01/1796 Joanna Catharina van Gils caelebs ex Loenhout - Wortel, 26 | PR8: 179 |
| Joanna Adriani Adriani Nuijts <i>Peeter Straetmans, Pauwels Adriaenssen</i> | 23/10/1615 Anthonis Jacobs | PR1: 18r |
| Cornelis Peeter Nuijts <i>Tobias Peeters van Rumpst, Merten Cools</i> | 20/01/1635 Magriet Heijmans | PR1: 24v |
| Henricus Nuyts caelebs ex Merxplas <i>Joanne Antonio Dries - Achterle sub parochia de Wortel, Petro Francisco Doms - Achterle sub parochia de Wortel</i> | 12/10/1813 Maria Theresia Scheltens caelebs | PR10: 274 |
| Jacobus Obben <i>Adriano Daniels, Wilhelmo Obben</i> | 11/06/1719 Joanna Maria Daniels | PR7: 5 |
| Franciscus Obbens <i>Joanne Grootjans, Joanne Baptista Hermans</i> | 17/10/1729 Elisabeth Pijgmans | PR7: 12 |
| Joannes van Oeckel <i>Adrianus van Gestel, Guilielmus Henrickx</i> | 12/01/1672 Joanna Wilm Andriessen <i>02/01/1672</i> | PR3: 101 |
| Petrus Jan van Oeckel <i>Gabriele Marijnijssen, Joanne Lucas Luyckx</i> | 21/10/1699 Maria Matthijs Kersemans | PR3: 148, PR4: 131 |
| Michiel van Oerele <i>Casper van Waterloo, Joanne Josepho vanden Bogaert custos</i> | 11/02/1744 Joanna van Sandoel | PR7: 25 |
| Adriana Maria Joosten Oerlemans <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Balthasare Meeus</i> | 16/12/1693 Hermannus Adriani Hermans | PR3: 139, PR4: 92 |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-----------|
| Petrus Oerlemans <i>Cornelio Adriani Hermans, Joanne van Pelt</i> | 23/12/1704 | Elisabeth Marini Jansen | PR4: 172 |
| Joannes Andriessen van Oers <i>Adriano de Visser, Cornelio Andriessen van Oers</i> | 03/05/1696 | Petronilla Simonis Casens | PR3: 143 |
| Antonius van Oers <i>Adriano Janssen de Koninck, Cornelio Verhijt</i> | 28/04/1696 | <i>Joanne Geeraerts, Adriano de Visser</i> | |
| Maria van Oers <i>Joanne Sprangers, Francisco Wouters</i> | 22/09/1728 | Cornelia Adriaensen | PR7: 11 |
| Dimpna van Oers <i>Joanne de Bie, Joanne Michielsen</i> | 18/04/1735 | Jacobus Mertens | PR7: 19 |
| Catarina van Oers <i>Joanne Josepho vanden Bogaert custode, Andreas van Oers</i> | 13/01/1740 | Cornelius Aerts | PR7: 22 |
| Cornelia van Oers <i>Adriano van Loon, Joannes de Bie</i> | 14/08/1741 | Guihelmus Miusen | PR7: 23 |
| Joannes Jacobi Oeyen <i>Cornelio Wijns, Henrico Wilm Snellinx</i> | 10/10/1744 | Petro van Loon | PR7: 25 |
| Maria Catharina Oomen caelebs Hoogstratanus, 25 et 3 hebdomadarum <i>Petro Joanne de Koninck - Hooghstraten, Antonio Oomen - Wortel</i> | 10/02/1688 | Cornelia Adriani Meeussen | PR3: 129 |
| Cornelius Hubertus Oomen caelebs ex Oosterhout - Hooghstraten, 23 <i>Joanne Leeraerts - Hooghstraten, Joanne Oomen - Oosterhout cum consensu patris sponsae et tutoris sponsi</i> | 24/01/1688 | <i>Cornelio Wijns, Cornelio Jeronijmi Wijns</i> | |
| Adrianus Ooms caelebs ex Loenhoudt, 26 <i>Jacobo Doms - Wortel, Henrico Ooms - Loenhoudt habitantes in Wortel</i> | 28/10/1799 | Henricus Christianus Merx caelebs Hooghstratanus, 25 et 8 circiter mensium | PR10: 264 |
| Cornelius van Opstal <i>Joanne van Opstal, Petro Snels</i> | 10/01/1804 | Petronella Maria de Lauwer caelebs ex Hooghstraten - Wortel, 20 | PR10: 266 |
| Joannes van Opstal ex Merxplas <i>Gerardo Adriaenssens, Cornelio Coninckx</i> | 18/04/1785 | Anna Maria van Loon caelebs ex Wortel, 32 | PR8: 151 |
| Joannes Petrus van Opstal ex Wortel, minorennis cum consensu parentem mihi in scriptis exhibito <i>Adriano Francisco van Opstal - Wortel, Joanne Matthaeo Michielsen - Meir</i> | 23/02/1756 | Petronella Sterkens | PR7: 31 |
| Anna Maria van Opstal caelebs ex Wortel, minorennis cum consensu parentum, 21 <i>Adriano Francisco van Opstal - Wortel, Jacobo Swanen - Wortel habitantes in Wortel</i> | 31/08/1761 | Lucia Aerts ex Wortel | PR7: 36 |
| | 17/08/1761 | <i>Gerardo Adriaenssens, Petro Snels</i> | |
| | 16/04/1787 | Anna Theresia Geerts caelebs ex - Wortel, 26 | PR8: 157 |
| | 11/06/1787 | Gerardus Wilhelmus Swanen caelebs ex Wortel, 27 | PR8: 158 |

| | | | |
|---|--|--|-------------------|
| Lucia van Opstal caelebs ex - Wortel, 23, minorennis cum consensu matris et tutoris in scriptis exhibito <i>Adriano van Opstal - Wortel, Norberto Wagemakers - Hooghstraten</i> | 05/11/1792 | Jacobus Wagemakers caelebs ex - Minderhout, 32 | PR8: 170 |
| Adrianus Franciscus van Opstal caelebs ex Wortel <i>Cornelio Christiaensen - Wortel, Cornelio van Opstal - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 24/11/1806 | Anna Maria Baelemans caelebs ex Rijsbergen | PR10: 269 |
| Anna Maria van Opstal vidua ex Wortel <i>Matthaeo Meulders - Wortel, Michaele Leijs - Hooghstraten</i> habitantes in Wortel | 06/04/1807 | Cornelius Franciscus Leijs caelebs ex Hooghstraten | PR10: 269 |
| Joannes Oribus Hasen <i>Zegerus Petri Joannis, Marinus Joannis</i> | 04/04/1657 <i>25/04/1657</i> | Elisabeth Jacobi Lucae <i>Sanctius Lucae, Hermannus Walteri</i> | PR2: 108 |
| Cornelius van Ostaeijen <i>Francisco Bal, Walthero Pluijm</i> | 09/06/1693 <i>24/05/1693</i> | Anna Dilis Pluijm <i>Francisco Thomas, Francisco Bal</i> | PR3: 139, PR4: 92 |
| Maria van Ostaye <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Gaspare van Waeterloej</i> | 12/02/1730 | Cornelius Wagemakers | PR7: 12 |
| Cornelis Melschen Ots | 28/12/1598 | Lisken N. | PR1: 12v |
| Adriaen Adriaen Otten | 17/01/1598 | Marij Willem Jan Willems | PR1: 12v |
| Catelijn Balten Ots <i>Cornelis Claes, Peeter Henricx</i> | 17/07/1610 | Lucas Dielis Luijcx | PR1: 17r |
| Maijken Merten Ots <i>Cornelis Geerts, Adriaen Bolckmans</i> | 12/05/1619 | Daneel Jacobs | PR1: 18v |
| Gertruijt Jaspaer Ots <i>Cornelis Aert Staelkens, Balten Wouters van Ham</i> | 16/11/1620 | Adriaen Nijs de Bie | PR1: 19r |
| Gertruijt Jaspaer Ots <i>Joos Adriaenssen, Peeter Cornelis van Buyten</i> | 11/02/1628 | Jacob Cornelis Dries | PR1: 22r |
| Cornelia Cornelis Otten <i>Martinus Dielis Peter Wouters, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 17/01/1665 <i>13/01/1665</i> | Cornelius Gaspar Roeffs <i>Martinus Dielis Peeter Wouters, Danielis Joos Adriaenssen</i> | PR2: 126 |
| Petrus Joannis Otten <i>Joannes Andreae Joannis, Augustinus Geevaerts</i> | 22/02/1667 <i>05/02/1667</i> | Anna Andreae Joannis <i>Joannes Andreae Joannis, Augustinus Geevaerts</i> | PR2: 132 |
| Jacobus Cornely Otten <i>Anthonius Joannis Florenty, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 07/06/1667 <i>28/05/1667</i> | Anna Joannis Ancelmi <i>Joannes Wilhelmi Andreae, Henricus Joannis Henrici</i> | PR2: 133 |
| Elisabeth Joannis Ots <i>Guilielmo van Riel, Leonardo Claes</i> | 02/11/1672 | Gualterus Adriaensen de Roover | PR3: 102 |
| Dympna Peter Otten <i>Petro Marijni Jansens, Cornelio Jacob Dries</i> | 31/08/1688 | Jacobus Anthonij Dries | PR3: 130, PR4: 57 |

dispensatum est in tribus proclamationibus, nec non in tertio consanguinitatis gradu ab Illustrissimo Dno. Mro. Joanne Ferdinando ad hoc autorizato q sanctissimo Dno. Mro. Innocentio undecimo prestiterunty juramentum, servarunty servanda etta.

| | | | |
|---|--|--|------------------|
| Maria Otten <i>Petro van Dun, Petro Nijs de Bie</i> | 12/10/1700 | Petrus Wijschots | PR4: 140 |
| Maria Wilm Ots <i>Gaspere Ots, Roberto Ots</i> | 20/12/1718 | Matthias Jan Hofkens | PR7: 5 |
| Anna Hovemaeckers <i>Adriano van Riel, Cornelio Verbanen</i> | 21/06/1678 | Petrus Swijndrechts <i>05/06/1678 Adriano van Riel, Cornelio Verbanen</i> | PR3: 113 |
| Anna Ovenmaeckers <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Cornelio Vrients</i> | 09/08/1689 | Joannes Lenaert Meeus <i>25/07/1689 Paulo Adriani Hermans, Egidio Nuijts</i> | PR3: 132 |
| Anna Hovenmakers <i>Paulo Hermans, Guilielmo Jan Leijs</i> | 26/07/1700 | Joannes van Ham | PR4: 140 |
| Geraerdus Palen <i>Joannes Hermans, Joannes Aerts</i> | 19/11/1749 | Anna Maria Aerts | PR7: 28 |
| Anna Magareta Palen ex Wortel <i>Remigio Adriaenssens, Nicolao Crabeels</i> | 12/01/1773 <i>02/01/1773</i> | Petri Josephi Crabeels ex Thielen | PR7: 54 |
| Cornelia Panen <i>Cornelio vannden Bleeck, Cornelio Scheltens</i> | 03/02/1756 | Antonius Scheltens | PR7: 31 |
| Anna Maria van de Pas ex Welde <i>Petro Bolckmans, Joanne de Bie</i> | 25/11/1777 <i>08/11/1777</i> | Nicolai Leopoldi Naulaerts ex Wortel | PR7: 61 |
| Jacobus Josephus Patèr caelebs ex Quevrain, 26 <i>Dionysio Saintenoij - Wortel, Everardo Josepho Le Dent - Hooghstraten</i> habitantes in Wortel | 21/05/1792 | Anna Maria van Lez caelebs ex Chaumont, 21, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scriptis exhibitio | PR8: 168 |
| Lijnken Pauwels <i>Adriaen Meussen, Joos Pauwels</i> | 28/11/1595 | Frans Janssen | PR1: 12r |
| Jenneken Pauwels <i>Anthonis Verheijen, Adriaen Pauwels</i> | 04/02/1620 | Rombout Janssen | PR1: 19r |
| Peeter Pauwelssen <i>Tobias Peeters, Rover Meessens</i> | 18/02/1635 | Elizabeth Jacob Luijcx | PR1: 24v |
| Lucia Pauwelssen <i>Jan Adriaen Meeussen, Wouter Jan Laets</i> | 24/11/1643 | Adriaen Hermans | PR2: 87 |
| Adrianus Joannis Pauli <i>Petrus Joannis Pauli, Cornelius Sijmonis Adriani</i> | 20/06/1668 <i>22/05/1668</i> | Catharina Simonis Adriani <i>Petrus Joannis Pauli, Leonaert Jan Verdonck</i> | PR2: 136 |
| Elisabeth Jan Pauwels <i>Henrico Verbraecken, Petro Joannis Pauwelsen</i> | 20/11/1674 <i>03/11/1674</i> | Andreas Ariaen Driesen <i>Henrico Verbraecken, Petro Joannis Pauwelsen</i> | PR3: 105 |
| Joannes Merten Pauwels <i>Philippo Adriaensen, Adriano Peeters</i> | 23/04/1680 <i>14/04/1680</i> | Maria Melchioris Bolckmans <i>Adriano Bolckmans, Huberto Veskens</i> | PR3: 116, PR4: 7 |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| Elisabeth Martini Pauwels <i>Guilielmo Jacob Meeussen, Joanne Georgij Meyvisch</i> | 26/01/1681 | Jacobus Jacobi Meeussen <i>11/01/1681 Guilielmo Jacob Meeussen, Alexandro Geert Smouts</i> | PR3: 118, PR4: 61 |
| Catharina Jan Pauwelsen <i>Cornelio Sprangers, Bernardo de Nijs</i> | 03/04/1681 | Gisbertus Cornelij Gijs <i>21/04/1681 Cornelio Jan Schuermans, Cornelio Peerden</i> | PR3: 119, PR4: 62 |
| Adrianus Peter Pauwelsen <i>Adriano Hamels, Cornelio Thomassen</i> | 05/07/1689 | Gertrudis Dilis Grilen <i>25/06/1689 Adriano Hamels, Cornelio Thomassen</i> | PR3: 131 |
| Quirinus Pauwelsen <i>Joanne Adriaensen, Henrico Peeter de Roover</i> | 28/04/1693 | Dympna Jacobs <i>05/04/1693 Henricus Wilms de Roover, Joanne Adriaensen</i> | PR3: 138, PR4: 91 |
| Arnoldus Pauwelsen <i>Petro Jan Wijns, Joanne Wijns</i> | 03/06/1704 | Cornelia Christiaensen | PR4: 171 |
| Cornelia Joannis Marten Pauls <i>Cornelis de Naeijer, Cornelis Blommers</i> | 13/09/1712 | Petrus Coenraerts | PR4: 237 |
| Maria Pauwels <i>Joanne Pauwels, Cornelio Wensch</i> | 27/04/1728 | Cornelius Druyts | PR7: 11 |
| Maria Cornelia Pauwels ex Sondereijgen <i>Cornelio Pauwels ex Sondereijgen, Adriano van Roij ex Rijkvorsel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 30/04/1816 | Petrus Josephus Laureijssens caelebs ex Brecht | PR10: 276 |
| Catelijn Cornelis Peenen <i>Jan de Wege, G. vanden Poel</i> | 17/02/1619 | Peeter Cornelis | PR1: 18v |
| Maria Peeraer caelebs ex Merxplas <i>Joanne Baptista Peeraer - Wortel, Jacobo Kenis - Castel sub Minderhout</i> habitantes in Wortel | 03/05/1814 | Joannes Baptista Huybrechts caelebs ex parochia de Wortel | PR10: 274 |
| Cornelius Peerden <i>Bernardo de Nijs, Henrico Jacob Geerden</i> | 17/07/1691 | Catharina Jan Buijens <i>/07/1691 Dno. Cornelio Luyckx, Adriano Gijs</i> | PR3: 135, PR4: 77 |
| Maijken Peeters <i>Peeter Henricx, Jan de Wege</i> | 24/01/1609 | Henrick Pauwels van Gils | PR1: 16v |
| Anna Frans Peeters <i>Anthonis Cornelis Dries, Jaspae Jaspae Dries</i> | 04/07/1612 | Bastiaen Joos Janssen | PR1: 17r |
| Goris Peeters <i>Daneel Schuermans, Cornelis Jans de Beir</i> | 17/06/1614 | Cornelia Wouter Laets | PR1: 17v |
| Kerstken Peeters <i>Dominus Theodorus van Kessel, Daneel Schuermans</i> | 05/06/1630 | Cornelis Mathijssen | PR1: 23r |
| Jan Peeters <i>Anthoni Bastiaenssen, Govaert Cornelissen</i> | 30/11/1640 | Jenneken Janssen | PR1: 27r |
| Jan Peeters <i>Heyliger Luyckx, Henrick Adriaen Reyns</i> | 08/02/1645 | Mayken Geerts | PR2: 89 |
| Dimpna Petri <i>Petrus Boijen, Laurentius Joannis</i> | 29/11/1653 | Walterus Boyen <i>09/11/1653 Petrus Boijen, Joannes van Ginoven</i> | PR2: 95 |

| | | |
|--|--|--------------------|
| Antonius Petri <i>Judocus Adriani, Jacobus Cornely Andreae</i> | 30/01/1654 Heylwigis Heyligers/Sancty <i>08/01/1654 Wilhelmus Jacobi Andreae, Antonius Jacobi Andreae</i> | PR2: 96 |
| Maria Joannis Petri <i>Adrianus Adriani Matthie, Andreas Petri Schildemans</i> | 05/06/1658 Cornelius Adriani Matthie <i>25/05/1658 Adrianus Adriani Matthie, Cornelius Joannis Petri</i> | PR2: 110 |
| Adrianus Petri <i>Gaspar Hermanni, Joannes Cornely Gisberti</i> | 30/11/1658 Cornelia Jacobi Roeffs <i>16/11/1658 Jacobus Roeffs, Balthasar Jacobi Roeffs</i> | PR2: 113 |
| Catharina Adriani Petri <i>Petrus Andreae van Lier, Nicolaus Judoci Adriani</i> | 08/11/1661 Adrianus Judoci Adriani <i>29/10/1661 Petrus Andreae van Lier, Abraham Joannis Abrahams</i> | PR2: 121 |
| Egidius Petri <i>Cornelius Leonardi, Leonardus Adriani</i> | 14/02/1668 Anna Cornelij ex illegitimo thoro <i>11/02/1668 Paulus Matthie, Leonardus Adriani Lamberti</i> | PR2: 135 |
| Cornelia Petri/Peeters <i>Paulus Ancelmi, Anthonius van Riel</i> | 21/04/1671 Guilielmus Martini/Merten Snellinx <i>07/04/1671 Petrus Vervoort, Adrianus Petri Boudewijns</i> | PR3: 100 |
| Anthonius Peeters <i>Cornelio Peeters, Balthasaro Hendrix vanden Kieboom</i> | 29/11/1675 Adriana Philipssen <i>17/11/1675 Laurentio Dilis Laureyssen, Cornelio Thomassen</i> | PR3: 107 |
| Joanna Aert Peeters | Laurentius Dilis Laureijssen <i>28/08/1676 Adriano et Anthonio famulus Joannis Leys</i> | PR3: 108 |
| objijt sponsus paucos post dies morbo dysenterico | | |
| Anthonia Huybrecht Peeters <i>Henrico Verbraecken, Cornelio Jacob Dries</i> | 16/06/1677 Joannes Bolckmans <i>05/06/1677 Henrico Verbraecken, Cornelio Jacob Dries</i> | PR3: 110 |
| Joannes Peeters <i>Andrea Laureys Andriessen, Cornelio Jan Bastiaensen</i> | 19/10/1677 Joanna Wouter Boyen <i>02/10/1677 Andrea et Adriano Laureys Driessen</i> | PR3: 111 |
| Joannes Peeters <i>Francisco Schuermans, Joanne Jan Geerts</i> | 30/11/1679 Hillegundis Cornelis Gijs <i>17/11/1679 Petro Jans, Joanne Peeters</i> | PR3: 115 |
| Maria Adriani Peeters <i>Augustino Geevaerts, Joanne Petri Jansen</i> | 07/01/1681 Adrianus Jaspers Verheijen <i>21/12/1680 Rumoldo Gilsemans, Adriano Gijs</i> | PR3: 118, PR4: 61 |
| Cornelia Peeters <i>Augustino Geevarts, Petro Luyckx</i> | 09/09/1685 Cornelius Verbuyten <i>26/08/1685 Cornelio Cor: Domus, Petro Jan ...</i> | PR3: 124, PR4: 33 |
| Sanctius Peeters <i>Arnoldo Cornelissen, Bernardo de Nijs</i> | 15/06/1687 Anna van Limpt | PR3: 128, PR4: 50 |
| Dympna Jan Peeters <i>Gualtero van Gestel, Cornelio Jan Peeters</i> | 06/04/1690 Joannes Cornelij Henghselmans <i>11/03/1690 Cornelio Jan Peeters, Egidio Dilis Grilen</i> | PR3: 134, PR4: 71 |
| Elisabeth Peeters <i>Petro Adriani Leijs, Francisco Peeter Boeijen</i> | 01/02/1693 Mattheus Hendrick Jan Dirckx <i>1 5/01/1693 Petro Adriani Leijs, Francisco Peeter Boijen</i> | PR3: 138, PR4: 84 |
| Joannes Adriani Peeters <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Gerardo Adriani Peeters</i> | 21/04/1693 Dympna Cornelis Laureijs Domus <i>05/04/1693 Gerardo et Gasparo Adriani Peeters</i> | PR3: 138, PR4: 91 |
| Gualterus Cornelis Peeters <i>Jacobo Adriani Mostmans, Cornelio Adriani Huysmans</i> | 14/02/1696 Christina Andries Geerts <i>01/02/1696 Jacobo Adriani Mostmans, Cornelio Adriani Huysmans</i> | PR3: 143 |
| Dympna Jan Peeters <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Judoco Wouters</i> | 04/02/1698 Martinus Lambrechts | PR3: 147, PR4: 124 |
| Anthonia Peeters <i>Francisco van Alfen, Petro Aertsen</i> | 23/02/1700 Mattheus Cornelissen | PR4: 132, 139 |

| | | |
|---|--|-------------------|
| Petrus Cornelij Peeters <i>Joanne Goris Snoeijes, Gerardo Stansen Molemakers</i> | 03/02/1701 Emerentiana Lippens | PR4: 147 |
| Maria Jan Peeters <i>Cornelio Adriani Hermans, Joanne Bap: Jan Stoffels</i> | 05/02/1708 Petrus vander Saecken | PR4: 203 |
| Elisabeth Peeters <i>Cornelio Hermans, Anthonio van Gers</i> | 25/08/1709 Adam van Gers | PR4: 211 |
| Gaspar Adriani Peeters <i>Gerardo Adriani Peeters, Joanne Cornelij Schuermans</i> | 07/05/1713 Maria Cornelij Schuermans | PR7: 1 |
| Anna Peeters | 04/01/1714 Martinus Meeusen | PR7: 1 |
| Gerardus Peeters <i>Thoma Nicolai Thomas, Joanne vanden Heuvel</i> | 09/01/1731 Cornelia Thomas | PR7: 13 |
| Maria Peeters <i>Joanne Peeters, Guilelmo van Gils</i> | 17/05/1731 Adrianus Verbraken | PR7: 14 |
| Cornelia Joos Peeters <i>Govaert Drisen, Petro Smolders</i> | 11/09/1744 Petro Verhaert | PR7: 25 |
| Adrianum Peeters <i>Cornelius Matteeuwesen, Joannes van Ker</i> | 16/09/1748 Annam Marie Scheltins | PR7: 27 |
| Clementis Peeterssen ex Rosendael <i>Jacobo Dries, Josepho Peeterssen</i> | 05/02/1770 Joanna Maria van Bergen ex Meir <i>27/01/1770</i> | PR7: 50 |
| Cornelia Peeters vidua ex Meir - Wortel, 46 <i>Thoma Willemsen - Minderhout, Adriano Claesens - Wortel</i> | 22/06/1795 Joannes Petrus Joris caelebs ex Wortel - Minderhout, 27 | PR8: 177 |
| Joannis Baptista Pelckmans ex Merxplas <i>Cornelio Pelckmans, Cornelio Aerts</i> | 07/01/1767 Anna Cornelia Aerts ex Wortel <i>27/12/1766 Cornelio Pelckmans, Cornelio Aerts</i> | PR7: 44 |
| Petri Pelckmans ex Merxplas <i>Bernardo Lambrechts, Wilhelmo Pelckmans</i> | 27/11/1770 Anna Cornelia Lambrechts ex Wortel | PR7: 51 |
| Maria Catharina Pelckmans caelebs ex Hooghstraten, 26 <i>Adriano Soeten - Hooghstraten, Joanne Leeraerts - Hooghstraten</i> habitantes in parochia de Wortel | xx/08/1806 Jacobus de Lauwer viduus, Hooghstratanus, 55 | PR10: 268 |
| Henricus van Pelt <i>Guilielmo van Pelt, Bernardo de Nijs</i> | 03/07/1686 Joanna Swinnen <i>26/06/1686 Dno. Francisco Engelen, Gerardo de Nijs</i> | PR3: 126, PR4: 41 |
| Anna Philippi <i>Adrianus Adriani, Petrus Andreae van Lier</i> | 15/06/1655 Martinus Joannis <i>27/05/1655 Cornelius Adriani Matthie, Mattheus Adriani Wilhelmi</i> | PR2: 100 |
| Cornelius Adriani Philippi <i>Nicolaus Mathie Egidij, Petrus Joannis</i> | 13/11/1660 Maria Gherardi Henrici <i>06/11/1660 Nicolaus Matthie Egidij, Petrus Joannis</i> | PR2: 120 |
| Joannes Philippi <i>Joannes Andreae Joannis, Cornelius Jacobi Joannis</i> | 08/02/1668 Maria Henrici <i>28/01/1668 Jacobus Jacobi, Joannes Andreae Joannis</i> | PR2: 135 |
| Adriana Philipsen <i>Cornelio Peeters, Balthasaro Hendrix vanden Kieboom</i> | 29/11/1675 Anthonius Peeters <i>17/11/1675 Laurentio Dilis Laureyssen, Cornelio Thomassen</i> | PR3: 107 |

| | | |
|--|--|-------------------|
| Margareta Philipsen <i>Cornelio Jacobs Dries, Joanne Adriaen Matthijsen</i> | 19/10/1677 Anthonius Wouter Houtermans <i>02/10/1677 Cornelio Jacobs Dries, Joanne Adriaen Matthijsen</i> | PR3: 111 |
| Maria Philipsen <i>Andrea Jansen, Dingemanno Wilms de Roover</i> | 04/11/1677 Leonardus Ariaen Lambrechts <i>27/10/1677 Andrea Jansen, Dingemanno Wilms de Roover</i> | PR3: 111 |
| Tanneken Cornelis Pieck <i>Henrick Aerts, Cornelis Aert Staelkens</i> | 14/10/1617 Jacob Driessen | PR1: 18r |
| Elisabeth Pijgmans <i>Joanne Grootjans, Joanne Baptista Hermans</i> | 17/10/1729 Franciscus Obbens | PR7: 12 |
| Anna Dilis Pluijm <i>Francisco Bal, Walthero Pluijm</i> | 09/06/1693 Cornelius van Ostaeijen <i>24/05/1693 Francisco Thomas, Francisco Bal</i> | PR3: 139, PR4: 92 |
| Maria Pluijm <i>Clemente Jan Jorsen, Joanne Baptista Hermans</i> | 05/06/1731 Cornelius Verheijt | PR7: 14 |
| Walteri Cornelij Pluijm ex Marxplas <i>Francisco Pluijm, Joanne Sprangers</i> | 04/11/1777 Elisabeth Adriani Aerts ex Wortel | PR7: 60 |
| Cornelia Maria Pluym caelebs ex Merxplas - Wortel, 38 <i>Joanne Ooms - Wortel, Francisco Pluijm - Merxplas</i> | 04/07/1791 Petrus Doms caelebs, ex - Hooghstraten, 43 | PR8: 165 |
| Cleerken mr. Lenaert vanden Poel | 23/09/1597 Adriaen Robbens | PR1: 12v |
| Guiliam vanden Poel <i>Dominus Joannes a Porta, Peter Jan Meessens</i> | 22/05/1623 Lucia Peeter Meessens | PR1: 19v |
| Joanna van Poppel caelebs ex Minderhout, minorennis cum consensu parentum mihi in scriptis exhibito <i>Adriano Antonio Janssens - Hooghstraten, Antonio van Poppel - Castel sub parochia de Minderhout habitantes sub parochia de Wortel</i> | 26/05/1795 Nicolaus Gertler caelebs ex Cruijznag, 26 | PR8: 176 |
| Antonius Franciscus van Poppel celebs ex Minderhout <i>Gerardo Strijbos - Hooghstraten, Nicolao Gertlaer - Castel sub Minderhout habitantes in Wortel</i> | 26/04/1814 Anna Catharina Roelen caelebs ex Rijckevorsel | PR10: 274 |
| Barbara de Poppelaer <i>Joanne Baptista Roefs, Petro de Poppelaer</i> | 07/02/1709 Egidius Jesper Roefs | PR4: 211 |
| Joanna Pot <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Adriano Pot</i> | 03/02/1731 Norbertus Moonen | PR7: 14 |
| Adrianus Potters <i>Joanne Potters, Adriano Francisco Mertens</i> | 04/02/1739 Adriana Clara Mertens | PR7: 22 |
| Joannes Potters <i>Jacobo Moonen, Adriano vanden Heuvel</i> | 24/01/1757 Petronella Buermans | PR7: 32 |

| | | |
|--|--|--------------------|
| Maria Potters ex Wortel <i>Norberto Potters, Joanne Haettkens</i> | 25/06/1770 Francisci Meijvis ex Wortel <i>13/06/1770</i> | PR7: 50 |
| Anna Potters ex Wortel <i>Norberto Potters, Nicolao Jacobo van den Broeck</i> | 01/10/1770 Cornelij van Loon ex Wortel <i>20/09/1770</i> | PR7: 51 |
| Norberty Potters ex Wortel <i>Jacobo Potters, Joanne Brosens</i> | 30/08/1775 Cornelia Michilsen ex Wortel | PR7: 59 |
| Adrianus Potters ex Oosterwijck viduus Clara Mertens ex Wortel <i>Henrico Potters - Wortel, Antonio Mertens - Meerle</i> habitantes in Wortel | 07/02/1785 Elizabeth Verlinden ex Lil vidua Joannis Lenaerts ex Minderhout | PR8: 151 |
| Henricus Potters caelebs ex Wortel, 40 <i>Carolo Huybrechts - Wortel, Francisco van Heijck - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 13/05/1793 Maria Elizabeth Hermans caelebs ex Wortel, 40 | PR8: 171 |
| Adrianus Potters caelebs ex Wortel <i>Francisco Potters - Wortel, Clemente Gabriels - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 25/09/1802 Maria Kenis ex Rijckevorsel | PR10: 266 |
| Adriana Clara Potters caelebs ex Wortel <i>Wilhelmus de Bie - Wortel, Cornelio Potters - Wortel</i> | 02/02/1813 Adrianus van Mierlo, caelebs Helmondanus | PR10: 273 |
| Lenaert Merten Proost <i>Pauwels Adriaens, Peeter de We(d)uwe</i> | 14/05/1607 Engel Geraerts | PR1: 16r |
| Maijken Cornelis de Proist <i>Laureijs Peeter Luijcx, Pauwels Adriaenssen</i> | 20/06/1612 Anthonis Willem Rommens | PR1: 17r |
| Jacob Lenaert Proost <i>Peeter Baten, Lenaert Merten Proost</i> | 29/01/1633 Maijken Jan Jan Faes | PR1: 23v |
| Martina Lenaert Proost <i>Peeter Baten, Lenaert Merten Proost</i> | 29/01/1633 Wouter Adriaenssen | PR1: 23v |
| Lenaert Merten Proost <i>Philippus van Hapaert, Willem Rummens</i> | 22/11/1640 Alijt Janssen | PR1: 26v |
| Catharina Jacob Proost <i>Joanne Mertens, Henrico Verbraecken</i> | 24/02/1688 Joannes Cornelij Anthonissen <i>07/02/1688</i> <i>Domino Cornelio Luyckx, Joanne Martens</i> | PR3: 129 |
| Anna Wilm de Proost <i>Gerardo Fransen, Nicolao vander Saecken</i> | 24/09/1691 Cornelius Jansen <i>08/09/1691</i> <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Joanne Bolckmans</i> | PR3: 136, PR4: 77 |
| Catharina Wilms de Proost <i>Anthonio Pauli Peeters, Joanne Hendrickx</i> | 01/12/1699 Petrus Schelkens | PR3: 148, PR4: 132 |
| Catharina Wilms de Proost <i>Joanne de Bie, Joanne Goddrij</i> | 29/06/1706 Christianus Vorselmans | PR4: 187 |
| Joannes Pulskens ex Rijckevorsel <i>Arnoldo Floren, Cornelio Bolckmans</i> | 17/06/1765 Catharina Mostmans ex Wortel <i>05/06/1765</i> <i>Arnoldo Floren, Cornelio Bolckmans</i> | PR7: 42 |

| | | |
|--|--|--------------------|
| Maria Putcuyps <i>Wilhelmo Herstraten, Cornelio Hermans</i> | 08/02/1717 Adrianus Adriani Claesen | PR7: 3 |
| Gasparus Huijbrechts vander Putten <i>Nicolao Boogaerts, Jacobo Schats</i> | 02/10/1691 Adriana Jacob Stoops <i>20/09/1691 Nicolao Boogarts, Jacobo Schats</i> | PR3: 136, PR4: 78 |
| Peeter Quirijns <i>Chrstiaene Quireijns, Jacobo Braeckmans</i> | 19/08/1743 Anna Maria Lenaerts | PR7: 24 |
| Antonius Raeymaeckers <i>Gummaro van Besauen, Wilhelmo Vermont</i> | 06/02/1758 Catharina Bleukens | PR7: 32 |
| Anna Elizabeth Raeymaekers caelebs Hooghstratana, 31 <i>Adriano Meyvisch - Wortel, Gerardo van Aerdt - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 08/02/1790 Jacobus Meyvisch caelebs ex Minderhout, 31 | PR8: 163 |
| Norbertus Adriaen van Raijen <i>Joanne Gijsbrechts, Adriano Jan Janssen</i> | 04/03/1726 Catharina Petri Leijs | PR7: 9 |
| Adriana de Rè ex Hooghstraeten <i>Joanne Moelants, Adriano Bolckmans</i> | 02/07/1764 Cornelium Meijvis <i>23/06/1764 Joanne Moelants, Adriano Bolckmans</i> | PR7: 40 |
| Jan Reijnen <i>Willem Jans de Rover, Joos Reijnen</i> | 21/08/1640 Perijn Jans de Rover | PR1: 26v |
| Gijsbertus Reynen ex Merxplas <i>Adriano Reijnen, Cornelio Wouters</i> dispensazione episcopal super tertio vel quarto consanguinitatis gradu | 20/02/1760 Petronella Backx ex Merxplas <i>06/02/1760 Adriano Reijen, Dionijsio Wouters</i> | PR7: 35 |
| Adriani Rijnen (filii Jacobi ex Minderhout) ex Merxplas <i>Adriano Doms, Joanne van den Heuvel</i> | 10/01/1769 Catharina Wouters ex Wortel | PR7: 47 |
| Gisbertus Reijnen viduus ex - Merxplas <i>Cornelio Gijsbreghts - Merxplas, Cornelio Christiaensen - Wortel</i> | 01/10/1787 Maria Gabriels vidua ex Uliquoten sub parochia Baerle - Wortel | PR8: 158 |
| Adriaenken Jan Reijniers <i>Adriaen Dircken, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 16/06/1621 Adriaen Bernaerts | PR1: 19v |
| Maijken Jan Reijns <i>Jacob Jan Laets, Jan Cornelis Roels</i> | 30/01/1634 Goris Janssen | PR1: 24v |
| Joannes Jacob Reijns <i>Francisco Jacob Reijns, Petro Jacob Wijschots</i> | 27/09/1695 Catharina Jacob Wijschots | PR3: 142, PR4: 108 |
| Adrianus Remeijssen <i>Cornelio Petri Clements, Adriano Petri Verheijen</i> | 26/06/1713 Maria Petri Clements | PR7: 1 |

| | | | |
|--|--|---|----------|
| Joannem Rameijsen ex Merxplas <i>Joanne Moelants, Adriano Bolckmans</i> | 02/07/1764 | Mariam Catharinam Moonen, Hooghstratana | PR7: 40 |
| Joannes Baptista Rameyssen ex Merxplas, viduus Maria Elizabeth van Breda ex Wortel <i>Carolo Huybrechts - Wortel, Joanne Meijvis - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 24/06/1764 21/07/1794 | <i>Joanne Moelants, Adriano Bolckmans</i> Joanna vanden Wetering caelebs ex Gilse, 22, minorennis cum consensu matris mihi in scriptis exhibito | PR8: 174 |
| Joannes Baptista Ramijssen caelebs ex Merxplas, 27 <i>Joannes Baptista van den Bleeck - Wortel, Henrico Ramijssen - Beirs</i> | 09/10/1786 | Maria Elizabeth van Breda ex Wortel, 26 | PR8: 154 |
| Anna Catharina Rennen caelebs ex Magno Sundert <i>Adriano Francisco van Opstal - Wortel, Joanne Petro Meusen - Wortel</i> habitantes in Poeleyndt sub parochia de Wortel | 20/02/1797 | Petrus Henricus van Ackerbroeck viduus ex Minderhout | PR8: 184 |
| Adrianus Cornelij van Reuth <i>Joannes Cornelij van Reuth, Cornelius Petri Adriani</i> | 07/04/1671 | Maria Clementis Jan Thomissen | PR3: 100 |
| Anna van Reuth <i>Mr. Thomas Geevarts, Petrus Schoofs</i> | 15/03/1671 27/02/1672 | <i>Petrus Clementis Jan Thomissen, Joannes Cornelij van Reuth</i> Adrianus Schoofs | PR3: 101 |
| Joannes van Reuth <i>Petro Clementis Jan Thomas, Petro Cornelij Christiaensen</i> | 21/11/1679 | Catharina Clementis Jan Thomas | PR3: 115 |
| Joannis Andrea de Ridder ex Deurne <i>Joannes Dries, Joanne Baptista Hijaerts</i> | 04/11/1679 06/06/1768 | <i>Petro Cornelij Christiaensen, Adriano Pauli Mattheussen</i> Teresia Dries ex Wortel | PR7: 46 |
| Guilielmus Leonardi van Riel <i>Henricus Verbraecken, Paulus Adriani Ancelmi</i> | 25/05/1665 | Margareta Egidij Laurentij Lucae | PR2: 127 |
| Guilielmus van Riel <i>Henrico Verbraecken, Cornelio Verbaenen</i> | 09/05/1665 | <i>Henricus Verbraecken, Paulus Adriani Ancelmi</i> | |
| Cornelius van Riel <i>Jaspere de Bie, Petro van Riel</i> | 02/06/1677 | Maria Gasparis Bolckmans | PR3: 109 |
| Joannes van Riel, Hooghstratanus <i>Guillielmo van Riel, Adriano Doms</i> | 22/05/1677 | <i>Anthonio van Riel, Joanne Bolckmans</i> | |
| Wilhelmi van Riel, Bredani <i>Petro van Riel, Petro Doms</i> | 06/02/1734 | Anna vanden Bleeck | PR7: 17 |
| Petri van Riel ex Hooghstraeten <i>Petro Doms, Joanne Naulaerts</i> | 27/06/1763 | Henrica Doms ex Wortel | PR7: 39 |
| Joannis van Riel ex Hooghstraten <i>Cornelio Janssens, Petro Doms</i> | 18/06/1762 | | |
| Anna Elizabeth van Riel ex Wortel, caelebs, 21, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scriptis exhibito <i>Joannes Doms - Wortel, Henrico Gijssels - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 01/06/1767 | Maria Meusen ex Wortel | PR7: 45 |
| | 23/05/1767 | | |
| | 10/09/1770 | Maria Catharina de Bie ex Wortel | PR7: 51 |
| | 01/09/1770 | | |
| | 07/02/1774 | Lucia Wuijts ex Oostmalle | PR7: 56 |
| | 20/04/1788 | Leonardus Jacobus Gijssels caelebs ex Minderhout, 29 | PR8: 160 |

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--------------------|
| Anna Cornelia van Riel caelebs ex Wortel, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scriptis exhibito <i>Petro Smout - Wortel, Josepho Bolckmans - Wortel</i> habitantes sub parochia de Wortel | 17/05/1791 | Jacobus Cornelius Joannes Chrijsostomus Bolckmans caelebs ex Wortel, 39 | PR8: 164 |
| Catharina van Riel caelebs ex - Wortel, 27 <i>Adriano vanden Langenbergh - Rijckevorsel, Petro van Riel - Hooghstraten</i> | 24/08/1795 | Henricus vanden Langenbergh caelebs ex - Rijckevorsel, 40 | PR8: 177 |
| Joannes van Riel viduus ex - Hooghstraten, 55 <i>Jacobo Meusen - Achterle sub parochia de Wortel, Henrico Claesens - Wortel</i> | 08/05/1797 | Joanna Verheyen vidua ex Meir - Wortel, 50 | PR8: 184 |
| Adrianus van Riel caelebs ex parochia de Wortel <i>Joannes van Riel - Wortel, Petro Doms - Wortel</i> habitantes in parochia de Wortel | 05/06/1810 | Anna Cornelia Scheltiens caelebs ex parochia de Wortel | PR10: 271 |
| Maria Catharina van Riel caelebs ex - parochia de Wortel, 39 <i>Joanne van Riel - Achterle sub parochia de Wortel, Laurentio Bartholomeusen - Loenhout</i> | 06/09/1814 | Matthaeus Bartholomeusen viduus ex - Loenhout, 46 | PR10: 275 |
| Petrus Leonardi Rijskens <i>Marinus vanden Broeck, Augustinus Petri Walteri</i> | 20/05/1665 <i>09/05/1665</i> | Maria Petri Gualteri <i>Marinus vanden Broeck, Augustinus Petri Walteri</i> | PR2: 127 |
| Leonardus Rijvers <i>Petro Campers, Cornelio Rijvers</i> | 04/09/1759 <i>23/08/1759</i> | Maria Catharina Dries | PR7: 34 |
| Leonardi Rijvers ex Meir <i>Joanne Dries, Petro Snels</i> | 27/07/1768 | Joanna Clara Snels ex Wortel | PR7: 47 |
| Anna Maria Rijvers caelebs ex - Wortel, 32 <i>Jacobo Rijvers - Wortel, Joanne Smits - Meerle</i> | 29/04/1793 | Matthaeus Meulders viduus ex Rijsberghen - Meerle, 47 | PR8: 171 |
| Joanna Maria Reyvers caelebs ex Meir - Wortel, 25 <i>Adriano Reijvers - Meir, Petro Meyvis - Wortel</i> | 28/11/1797 | Adrianus Meijvis caelebs ex Meerle - Wortel, 35 | PR8: 186 |
| Theresia Rijvers caelebs - Wortel, 33 <i>Joannes Baptista van Oeckelen - Wortel, Jacobo Francisco Rijvers - Wortel</i> post dispensationem in secundo et 3tio mixto gradu affinitatis | 09/01/1800 | Petrus Vos viduus ex Nispen sub Essen - Wortel | PR10: 265 |
| Adriaen Robbens | 23/09/1597 | Cleerken mr. Lenaert vanden Poel | PR1: 12v |
| Helena Rochus <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Balthasare Meeus Wouters</i> | 03/05/1695 | Guilielmus Adriani Hermans | PR3: 142, PR4: 108 |
| Magriet Diel Roeffs <i>Peeter Andries Schillemans, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 24/10/1629 | Anthonis Cornelis Vloemans | PR1: 22v |
| Maria Gasparis Roeffs <i>Quirinus Joannis Quirini, Joannes Gasparis Roeffs</i> | 03/08/1655 <i>28/07/1655</i> | Martinus van Gilz <i>Quirinus Joannis Quirini, Joannes Gasparis Roeffs</i> | PR2: 101 |
| Cornelia Jacobi Roeffs <i>Walterus Bartholomei Stoopen, Balthasar Bartholomei Kooijen</i> | 16/11/1655 <i>24/10/1655</i> | Joannes Thomae <i>Balthasar Jacobi Roeffs, Walterus Bartholomei Stoopen</i> | PR2: 103 |
| Cornelia Jacobi Roeffs <i>Gaspar Hermanni, Joannes Cornely Gisberti</i> | 30/11/1658 <i>16/11/1658</i> | Adrianus Petri <i>Jacobus Roeffs, Balthasar Jacobi Roeffs</i> | PR2: 113 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| Cornelius Gaspar Roeffs <i>Martinus Dielis Peter Wouters, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 17/01/1665 Cornelia Cornelis Otten <i>13/01/1665 Martinus Dielis Peeter Wouters, Danielis Joos Adriaenssen</i> | PR2: 126 |
| Balthasar Jacobi Roeffs <i>Joannes Cornely Gisberti, Augustinus Geevaerts</i> | 30/01/1667 Elisabeth Roverij Petri Meessens <i>22/01/1667 Joannes Cornely Gisberti, Jacobus Roeffs</i> | PR2: 132 |
| Gertrudis Jan Roefs <i>Theodoro Constantini, Gisberto Cornelij Gijs</i> | 08/01/1675 Daniel Joos Adriaensen <i>29/12/1674 Gisberto Cornelij Gijs, Christiano Jacob Adriaensen</i> | PR3: 106 |
| Cornelius Jesper Roefs <i>Petro Otten, Gregorio Martens</i> | 02/04/1675 Jacoba Cornelis Biekens <i>20/03/1675 Daniele Joos Adriaensen, Anna van Limpt</i> | PR3: 106 |
| Gaspar Roefs <i>Joanne Roefs, Daniele Joos Adriaensen</i> | 04/10/1683 Guilielma Luijckx <i>01/10/1683 Joanne Roefs, Daniele Joos Adriaensen</i> | PR3: 123 |
| Helena Cornelij Roefs <i>Cornelio et Joanne Roefs</i> | 28/07/1687 Guilielmus Huijbrecht Geerts <i>06/07/1687 Joannes Baptiste Jansens, Joanne Matthijs Jansens</i> | PR3: 129, PR4: 50 |
| Egidius Jesper Roefs <i>Joanne Baptista Roefs, Petro de Poppelaer</i> | 07/02/1709 Barbara de Poppelaer | PR4: 211 |
| Joannes van Rooij <i>Petro Huijbreghs, Joanne vanden Heuvel</i> | 07/01/1741 Aelegunda Weijchots | PR7: 23 |
| Joannes van Roeij viduus ex Rijckevorsel - Minderhout <i>Adriano Bolckmans - Wortel, Gabriele van Roeij - Rijckevorsel</i> | 10/01/1797 Maria Cornelia Bolckmans caelebs ex - Wortel | PR8: 183 |
| Maria Roelen <i>Michaele Haets, Petro Blom</i> | 07/01/1757 Franciscus Gevers | PR7: 32 |
| Anna Catharina Roelen caelebs ex Rijckevorsel <i>Gerardo Strijbos - Hooghstraten, Nicolao Gertlaer - Castel sub Minderhout habitantes in Wortel</i> | 26/04/1814 Antonius Franciscus van Poppel celebs ex Minderhout | PR10: 274 |
| Jan Cornelis Roels <i>Cornelis Roels, Lenaert Jan Meus</i> | 07/02/1627 Lisken Bastiaen Vervoort | PR1: 21r |
| Jan Cornelis Roels <i>Anthonis Henricx, Adam Geerts</i> | 01/05/1635 Cornelia Jacobs | PR1: 25r |
| Lucia Cornelis Roels <i>Tobias van Rumpst, Adriaen Driessen</i> | 09/07/1641 Lenaert van Sittaert | PR1: 27r |
| Catharina Cornelij Roels <i>Walterus Adriani Wilhelmi, Jacobus Thomae Geevaerts</i> | 13/01/1665 Adrianus Gherardi <i>03/01/1665 Guilielmus van Riell, Adrianus Roels</i> | PR2: 126 |
| Antonius Willem Rommens Cornelia obijt 1609 2 aprilis | 19/01/1598 Neelken Jacob Hegmans | PR1: 12v |
| Maria Rommens <i>Jan Peeter Meessens, Jacob Dielis Luijcx</i> | 04/07/1607 Adriaen Dirck Jacobs | PR1: 16r |
| Anthonis Willem Rommens <i>Laureijs Peeter Luijcx, Pauwels Adriaenssen</i> | 20/06/1612 Maijken Cornelis de Proist | PR1: 17r |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|----------|
| Maijken Cornelis Rommens <i>Adriaen Dirck Jacobs, Balten Wouters van Ham</i> | 20/02/1620 | Peeter Erasmi de Vrij | PR1: 19r |
| Maijken Rommens <i>Jan Huijbrecht Ansems, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 14/09/1626 | Laureijs Peeter Luijcx | PR1: 20v |
| Maijken Peter Rommens <i>Peeter Cornelis van Buyten, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 01/12/1626 | Jan Dielis Grielis | PR1: 21r |
| Willem Anthonis Rommens <i>Cornelis Anthonis Rommens, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 07/01/1627 | Perijnken Laureijs Luijcx | PR1: 21r |
| Cornelis Anthonis Rommens <i>Andries Janssen, Tobias Peeters van Rumpst</i> | 13/01/1635 | Magriet Vervoort | PR1: 24v |
| Peeter Rummens <i>Tobias van Rumpst, Peeter Geert Rummens</i> | 24/10/1642 | Mayken Leestmans | PR2: 87 |
| Adriaenken Willem Anthonis Rommens <i>Peeter Geert Rommens, Marcellis Aerts</i> | 02/11/1644 | Dieles Luyckx | PR2: 88 |
| Cornelia Gherardi Rumoldi <i>Petrus Petri Grielen, Rochus Adriani</i> | 14/05/1652 | Egidius Petri Grielen | PR2: 93 |
| Elisabeth Guilielmi Antony Rumoldi <i>Petrus Guilielmi Anthony Rumoldi, Laurentius Guilielmi</i> | 28/04/1652 | <i>Petrus Petri Grielen, Petrus Petri Boijen</i> | |
| Catharina Guilielmi Anthony Rumoldi <i>Petrus Guilielmi Anthonij Rumoldi, Petrus Christiani</i> | 03/10/1656 | Thomas Guilielmi | PR2: 106 |
| Maria Petri Rumoldi <i>Petrus Mostmans, Gisbertus Grielis</i> | 23/09/1656 | <i>Egidius Lucae, Petrus Guilielmi Anthony Rumoldi</i> | |
| Gerardus Petri Rommens <i>Augustino Geevarts, Cornelio Adriani Peerden</i> | 30/11/1658 | Joannes Adriani de Beir | PR2: 113 |
| | 16/11/1658 | <i>Petrus Wilhelmi Anthony Rumoldi, Petrus Adriani</i> | |
| | 02/11/1660 | Anthonius Cornelij Buydens | PR2: 119 |
| | 27/10/1660 | <i>Bartholomeus Stooopen vostarius, Guilielmus Andreae vander Aa</i> | |
| | 18/01/1678 | Cornelia Adriaen Michielsens | PR3: 112 |
| | 05/01/1678 | <i>Theodoro Stansen, Laurentio Cornelis Laureyssen</i> | |
| Govaert Roosen <i>Jan Vermeulen</i> | 29/10/1595 | Josijnken Joos Cornelis Joos | PR1: 12r |
| Catelijn Rosteijn <i>Peeter Jan Meessens, Adriaen Dirck Jacobs</i> | 00/00/1613 | Jacus van Bueren | PR1: 17r |
| Elizabeth Jans de Rover <i>Adriaen Adriaen Otten, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 09/02/1621 | Adriaen Willems | PR1: 19v |
| Adriaen Willems de Rover <i>Dominus Joannes vanden Eeckaert, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 06/06/1623 | Maijken Matheus Wouters | PR1: 19v |
| Anthonia Jans de Rover <i>Dielis Stooopen, Adriaen Jan de Rover</i> | 27/08/1626 | Willem Peeter Hermans | PR1: 20v |
| Dimpna Adriaen de Rover <i>Cornelis Jan Roels, Adriaen Jans de Rover</i> | 12/07/1633 | Adriaen Berthelmeus Koijmans | PR1: 24r |
| Adriaen Jans de Rover <i>Dominus Joannes Vermeulen, Daneel Schuermans</i> | 30/10/1633 | Elizabeth Cornelissen | PR1: 24r |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| Perijn Jans de Rover <i>Willem Jans de Rover, Joos Reijnen</i> | 21/08/1640 | Jan Reijnen | PR1: 26v |
| Jenneken Jans de Rover <i>Willem Jans de Rover, Geraert Peeter Baten</i> | 19/02/1641 | Jaspaer Adriaen Stoops | PR1: 27r |
| Willem Jans de Roover <i>Peeter Baten, Herman Wouters</i> | 07/01/1644 | Barbara Wouters | PR2: 87 |
| Perijn Jans de Roover <i>Jan Wouters, Bartholomeus Stoopen</i> | 06/10/1649 | Peeter Wouters | PR2: 91 |
| Jenneken Jans de Roover <i>Jan Adriaens de Roover, Tobias van Rumpst</i> | 20/09/1649 | <i>Anthoni Janssen, Jan Adriaens de Beyr</i> | |
| Petrus Adriani de Roover <i>Joannes Adriani de Roover, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 05/07/1651 | Cornelis Cornelissen | PR2: 92 |
| Henricus Guilielmi de Roover <i>Wilhelmus de Roover, Joannes de Roover</i> | 21/06/1666 | Anna Egidij Adriani | PR2: 130 |
| Gualterus Adriaensen de Roover <i>Guilielmo van Riel, Leonardo Claes</i> | 12/06/1666 | <i>Philippus van Hapaert, Cornelius Schuermans</i> | |
| Joanna Wilm Jans de Roover <i>Leonardo Wilms de Roover, Adriano Cor: Lippens</i> | 08/01/1670 | Anna Adriani Nicolai | PR2: 141 |
| Henricus Wilms de Roover <i>Leonardo Wilms de Roover, Petro Joanne Pauwels</i> | 28/12/1669 | <i>Wilhelmus de Roover, Walterus Adriani de Roover</i> | |
| Elisabeth Jans de Roover <i>Bartholomeo Balten Meeus Wouters, Thoma van Loenhoudt</i> | 02/11/1672 | Elisabeth Joannis Ots | PR3: 102 |
| Barbara de Roover <i>Josepho Peter Maes, Wilhelmo Crijn Wilmsen</i> | 28/01/1681 | Joannes Petri van Eynde | PR3: 118, PR4: 62 |
| | 11/01/1681 | <i>Henrico et Leonardo Wilms de Roover</i> | |
| | 24/02/1683 | Maria Geert Stoops | PR3: 122, PR4: 24 |
| | 13/02/1683 | <i>Petro Jan Pauwels, Leonardo Wilms de Roover</i> | |
| | 01/12/1696 | Joannes Gijsbrechts | PR3: 145 |
| | 17/11/1696 | <i>Bertholomeo Meeus Wouters, Thoma van Loenhoudt</i> | |
| | 27/02/1724 | Lambertus van Staeijen | PR7: 8 |
| Conrardi Rösch, native ex Schweinhaff territorii et sub parochia de Brendt diocesis Wurtzburgensis <i>Joanne Linck, Andrea Caron</i> sponsus est venator ducis et sponsa filia suprimi venatorio habitantes in castro | 15/01/1770 | Catharina Fourbergh | PR7: 49 |
| Conrardus Rusch ex Schweinhoff <i>Joanne Baptiat Gerardi - Hooghstraten, Joanne Mortiers - Wortel</i> | 09/01/1787 | Anna Maria Kindtschots caelebs ex Vosselaer, 40 | PR8: 154 |
| Joannes Josephus Rusch caelebs ex Meerle <i>Marino Lambreghts - Wortel, Franciso Rusch - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 08/02/1808 | Josina Lambreghts caelebs ex Meir | PR10: 270 |
| Joannes Ruys <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Joannes Baptista Campers</i> | 26/06/1736 | Maria Severens | PR7: 20 |
| Leopoldus Jospehus Sacre ex Labussien in Hannonia - Wortel <i>Clemente Verheyen - Castelre, Claudio Geerts - Minderhout</i> | xx/xx/1798 | Maria Theresia de Meyer ex Sonderheygen - Wortel | PR10: 263 |

| | | |
|--|--|--------------------|
| Paulus Nicolai vander Saken <i>Adrianus Nicolai vander Saken, Adrianus Gaspari Bolckmans</i> | 25/11/1666 Maria Gaspar Bolckmans <i>06/11/1666 Adrianus Nicolai vander Saken, Adrianus Gaspari Bolckmans</i> | PR2: 131 |
| Elisabeth vander Saecken <i>Petro vander Saecken, Arnoldo Snels</i> | 08/10/1704 Gerardus Kegels | PR4: 172 |
| Petrus vander Saecken <i>Cornelio Adriani Hermans, Joanne Bap: Jan Stoffels</i> | 05/02/1708 Maria Jan Peeters | PR4: 203 |
| Nicolaus vander Sande <i>Cornelio Hermans, Petro Vleeshouwers</i> | 27/02/1713 Cornelia Dilis Vlaminx | PR4: 238 |
| Joanna van Sandoel <i>Casper van Waterloo, Joanne Josepho vanden Bogaert custos</i> | 11/02/1744 Michiel van Oerele | PR7: 25 |
| Petronella van Sandoel <i>Geerardo Domen, Egidio Sprangers</i> | 15/01/1753 Martinus Domen | PR7: 30 |
| Passchasia Sebastiani Scalckx/Schalx <i>Joanne et Henrico Veskens</i> | 17/08/1677 Hubertus Veskens <i>07/08/1677 Martino van Hertsen, Joanne Veskens</i> | PR3: 110 |
| Maria Sebastiani Scalx <i>Philippo Adriaensen, Adriano Peeters</i> | 30/08/1678 Cornelius Verbanen <i>20/08/1678 Henrico Verbraecken, Philippo Adriaensen</i> | PR3: 113 |
| Godefridus van Scharluijnen <i>Bernardo de Nijs, Leonardo Wilms de Roover</i> | 14/02/1683 Catharina de Nijs <i>06/02/1683 Bernardo de Nijs, Leonardo Wilms de Roover</i> | PR3: 122, PR4: 23 |
| Jacobus Schats <i>Cornelio Hermans, Gaspere Jan Bolckmans</i> | 09/01/1710 Cornelia Jan Bolckmans | PR4: 212, 221 |
| Anna Cornelij Scellekens <i>Christiano Jacobs, Cornelio Cor: Laureijssen</i> | 17/04/1682 Gualterus Petri Aerts <i>19/03/1682 Christiano Jacobs, Cornelio Cor: Laureijssen</i> | PR3: 121, PR4: 17 |
| Petrus Schelkens <i>Anthonio Pauli Peeters, Joanne Hendrickx</i> | 01/12/1699 Catharina Wilms de Proost | PR3: 148, PR4: 132 |
| Christianus Joannes Schellekens <i>Henrico Bloijkens, Henrico vanden Langenbergh</i> | 22/02/1751 Martina Merselissen | PR7: 29 |
| Guilielmus Anthony Scheyltiens <i>Joannes Anthony Scheyltiens, Petrus Adriani de Roover</i> | 27/01/1665 Margareta Gaspar Stoops <i>06/01/1665 Joannes Anthonij Scheyltkens, Petrus Adriani de Roover</i> | PR2: 126 |
| Joannes Scheltiens <i>Adrianus Mostmans, Leonardus Mostmans</i> | 14/08/1748 Catharina Mostmans | PR7: 27 |
| Annam Marie Scheltins <i>Cornelius Matteeuwesen, Joannes van Ker</i> | 16/09/1748 Adrianum Peeters | PR7: 27 |
| Antonius Scheltens <i>Cornelio vannden Bleeck, Cornelio Scheltens</i> | 03/02/1756 Cornelia Panen | PR7: 31 |

| | | |
|--|---|-----------|
| Cornelii Scheltiens <i>Walthero van Mechelen, Joanne Baptista Scheltiens</i> | 06/05/1776 Petronilla Wouters ex Wortel | PR7: 60 |
| Anna Cornelia Scheltiens caelebs ex parochia de Wortel <i>Joannes van Riel - Wortel, Petro Doms - Wortel</i> habitantes in parochia de Wortel | 05/06/1810 Adrianus van Riel caelebs ex parochia de Wortel | PR10: 271 |
| Maria Theresia Scheltens caelebs <i>Joanne Antonio Dries - Achterle sub parochia de Wortel, Petro Francisco Doms - Achterle sub parochia de Wortel</i> | 12/10/1813 Henricus Nuyts caelebs ex Merxplas | PR10: 274 |
| Judocus Schijnen <i>Wilhelmus Anthony Scheltijens, Henricus Adriani de Roover</i> | 26/02/1664 Anthonia Adriani Gilsemans <i>16/02/1664 Cornelius Verdonck, Henricus vanden Kieboom</i> | PR2: 125 |
| Anna Jacobi Schijnen <i>Martino Jacob Meeussen, Cornelio Barthi. Meeussen</i> | 26/08/1710 Jacobus Jacob Meeussen | PR4: 222 |
| Maria Schens <i>Joanne Lambrecht Poppelaers, Cornelio Hermans</i> | 28/07/1720 Joannes Michielsen | PR7: 6 |
| Francus Sceijnen <i>Cornelio Mateusen, Adriano Verhoeven</i> | 19/08/1732 Ida vanden Bleeck | PR7: 15 |
| Peeter Andries Schildemans <i>Adriaen Anthonis Pauwels, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 17/07/1627 Majiken Dielis Luijcx | PR1: 21v |
| Peeter Andries Schillemans <i>Philips van Hapaert, Tobias van Rumpst</i> | 26/12/1644 Cornelia Goris Wouters | PR2: 88 |
| Andreas Petri Schildemans <i>Petrus Christiani, Gherardus Joannis</i> | 13/06/1658 Cornelia Joannis <i>29/05/1658 Joannes de Beir, Petrus Adriani</i> | PR2: 110 |
| Adrianus Schillemans <i>Peeter Snoeys, Jan Scillemans</i> | 14/07/1705 Cornelia Snoeys | PR4: 180 |
| Catharina Schillemans <i>Joanne vanden Mierop, Joanne Baptista Schelkens</i> | 22/10/1726 Jacobus Eelens | PR7: 9 |
| Elisabeth Schillemans <i>Adriano Schoofs, Cornelio Meyvis</i> | 04/05/1733 Geerardus Jan Geerden | PR7: 16 |
| Josephus Schillemans <i>Adriaen Bolckmans, Joannes Meeuwsen</i> | 27/08/1746 Adriana Geerts | PR7: 26 |
| Catelijn Geraert Schoenmakers <i>Jan vanden Poel, Jan Peeter Stoops</i> | 16/07/1609 Geraert Cornelis Slaets | PR1: 16v |
| Elizabeth Geraert Schoenmaekers <i>Geraert Cornelis Slaets, Jacob Cornelis Dries</i> | 19/01/1616 Jan Peeter Stoops | PR1: 18r |
| Henricus Schoenmaekers <i>Joannes Babtista Seijsmans, Augustino Seijsmans</i> | 11/07/1815 Anna Maria Seijsmans | PR10: 275 |
| Adrianus Schoofs <i>Mr. Thomas Geevarts, Petrus Schoofs</i> | 27/02/1672 Anna van Reuth | PR3: 101 |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|--------------------|
| Gerardus Schoofs <i>Paulo Hermans, Egidio Peter Grilen</i> | 04/04/1700 | Guilielma Petri Grilen | PR4: 139 |
| Anna Schooffs <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Walterio Verheijen</i> | 17/04/1736 | Jacobus Verheijen | PR7: 20 |
| Jacoba Jesper Schooten <i>Paulo Hermans, Rumoldo Gilsemans</i> | 18/03/1699 | Joannes Petri Grilen | PR3: 148, PR4: 131 |
| Petrus Verschoren <i>Egidio van Iersel, Cornelio Hermans</i> | 03/02/1717 | Dympna Verbist | PR7: 3 |
| Peeter Schorion <i>heer Andries van Hapaert, Tobias van Rumpst</i> | 07/11/1640 | Elizabeth Embrechts | PR1: 26v |
| Elisabeth Adriani Verschouwen <i>Petrus Guilielmi Anthony Rumoldi, Adrianus Judoci Steylen</i> | 31/05/1661 | Gaspar Hermanni | PR2: 120 |
| Elisabeth Verschouwen <i>Jan Hoecx, Simon Wouters</i> | 21/05/1661 | <i>Petrus Guilielmi Anthony Rumoldi, Adrianus Judoci Steylen</i> | |
| | 08/10/1671 | Judocus Wouters | PR3: 100 |
| | 19/09/1671 | <i>Jan Hoecx, Simon Wouters</i> | |
| Cornelia Schraets caelebs ex Oirschot - Wortel, 40 <i>Cornelio Doms - Wortel, Adriano Seeuws - Rijckevorsel</i> | 24/11/1788 | Joannes Philippus Aerts viduus Turnholtanus - Rijckevorsel, 60 | PR8: 161 |
| Anna Peeter Schrauwen <i>Guiliam vanden Poel, Jan Nelemans</i> | 22/03/1626 | Jan Bartholomeus van Buijten | PR1: 20v |
| Anna Peeter Schrauwen <i>Dominus Joannes Vermeulen, Andries vanden Langenberch</i> | 05/06/1633 | Joos vanden Kieboom | PR1: 24r |
| Guilielmus Anthonij Verschuren <i>Gerardo Jan Geerts, Cornelio Ant: Verschuren</i> | 20/02/1708 | Anna Gregorij Snoeijs | PR4: 203 |
| Barbara Verschuren <i>Jacobus Bartolomeusen, Martinus Meeus</i> | 23/10/1712 | Cornelis Bartholomeusens | PR4: 237 |
| Cornelius Verschueren <i>Jacobo Meeusen, Wilhelmo Knaepkens</i> | 09/10/1712 | <i>Cornelio Verschuren, Matteus Meeussen</i> | |
| Cornelis Verschueren <i>Joannes Dries, Petro Micgielsen</i> | 12/02/1715 | Maria Meeusen | PR7: 2 |
| Anna Catharina Verschueren ex Merxplas - Wortel, minorennis cum consensu parentum hic in scriptis exhibitio <i>Cornelio Verschueren - Merxplas, Antonio Verschueren - Merxplas</i> | 18/03/1746 | Rosalia Dries | PR7: 26 |
| Leonardus Verschueren caelebs ex - Wortel, 34 <i>Cornelio Aerts - Wortel, Gerardo Verschueren - Wortel</i> | 02/11/1780 | Mathias Dockx ex - Merxplas | PR8: 142 |
| dispensazione ab illustrissimo domino episcopo Antverpiensi super impedimento consanguinitatis tertii gradus lineae collaterale | 21/10/1780 | | |
| | 15/09/1783 | Maria Theresia Lambrechts caelebs ex - Wortel, 31 | PR8: 148 |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| Maria Elizabeth Verschueren caelebs ex - Wortel <i>Francisco Snels - Meerle, Adriano Jansen - Wortel</i> | 03/02/1796 | Bernardus Snels caelebs ex - Wortel, 33 | PR8: 179 |
| Gerardus Jacobus Verschueren caelebs ex Wortel <i>Leonardus Meulders - Wortel, Joanne Petro de Vos - Wortel</i> post dispenstatione in quarto gradu consanguinitatis in linea collateralis | 20/05/1811 | Adriana Petronella de Vos caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 272 |
| Jan Daneel Schuermans <i>Peeter Jan Meesens, Jan de Proost</i> | 08/02/1615 | Catelijn Joos van Bavel | PR1: 17v |
| Maijken Schuermans <i>Cornelis Jans de Beir, Lenaert Janssen Lathouwer</i> | 17/04/1618 | Korstiaen Jan Geerts | PR1: 18v |
| Elizabeth Daneel Schuermans <i>Daneel Schuermans, Jan Schuermans</i> | 16/01/1627 | Jan Janssen van Bergen | PR1: 21r |
| Daneel Schuermans <i>Guiliam vanden Poel, Cornelis Gijsbrechts</i> | 01/08/1627 | Dimpna Aert Henricx | PR1: 21v |
| Jenneken Daneel Schuermans <i>Henrick Aert Jacobs, Jan Janssen Schuermans</i> | 01/06/1628 | Joos Adriaens | PR1: 22r |
| Magriet Daneel Schuermans <i>Jan Huijbrecht Ansems, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 10/01/1629 | Cornelis Gijsbrecht Gijs | PR1: 22v |
| Adriaenken Daneel Schuermans <i>Jacob Henricx, Jan van Ham</i> | 24/11/1633 | Adriaen Matheussen | PR1: 24r |
| Jan Henrick Schuermans <i>Cornelis Ghijs, Jan Adriaen Laureyssen</i> | 26/04/1644 | Dimpna Ghijsbrechts | PR2: 88 |
| Hillegunda Joannis Schuermans <i>Abrahamo Jan Laureyssen, Joanne Vermeiren</i> | 23/04/1644 | Rombout Henrick Schuermans, Adriaen Matthijssen | |
| Agnes Joannis Schuermans <i>Petro Henrickx Snels, Joanne Jacobs</i> | 04/01/1671 | Joannes Cornelij Leijs | PR3: 99 |
| Cornelius Schuermans <i>Joanne Leijs, Cornelio Cornelis Laureyssen</i> | 04/01/1671 | | |
| Franciscus Jan Schuermans <i>Cornelio Schuermans, Balthasare vanden Kieboom</i> | 31/01/1673 | Adrianus Anthonij van Dun | PR3: 102 |
| Maria Cornelij Schuermans <i>Gerardo Adriani Peeters, Joanne Cornelij Schuermans</i> | 25/06/1681 | Gertrudis vanden Kieboom | PR3: 119, PR4: 62 |
| Adrianus Schuermans <i>Petro Geerts, Wilhelmo Lucas Luyckx</i> | 14/06/1681 | Cornelio Adriani Peerden, Cornelio Vrients | |
| Marie Schuermans <i>Joanne Martinus Gommarus Vierpijl, Joanne Josepho vanden Bogaert custos</i> | 12/01/1686 | Elisabeth vanden Kieboom | PR3: 126 |
| Joanna Scheurmans caelebs ex Baerle Hertogh, 34 <i>Gerardo Swanen - Wortel, Joanne Willemsen - Minderhout</i> | 07/05/1713 | Gaspar Adriani Peeters | PR7: 1 |
| | 27/02/1718 | Petronella Buyckx | PR7: 4 |
| | 27/01/1744 | Jacobus de Jongh | PR7: 24 |
| | 24/01/1785 | Petrus de Man ex Oosterwijck, viduus Joanna Gertrudis Wijbels | PR8: 150 |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| Josephus Schuermans caelebs ex - Hooghstraten, 28 | 27/11/1787 | Elizabeth Meeusen caelebs ex - Wortel, 24, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scriptis exhibitio | PR8: 159 |
| <i>Martino Schuermans - Hooghstraten, Cornelio Meeusen - Wortel</i> | | | |
| Clemens Schueremans caelebs ex Minderhout, 31 | 07/08/1797 | Dymphna Kerstiaensen caelebs ex Meir, 21, minorennis cum consensu patris | PR8: 185 |
| <i>Joannes Baptista Heijlaers - Wortel, Antonio van Besauw - Wortel habitantes in Wortel</i> | | | |
| Maria Cornelissen Scrijvers | 14/07/1686 | Joannes de Bie | PR3: 127, PR4: 41 |
| <i>Dnus. Franciscus Engelen, Cornelius Petri Aerts</i> | <i>14/07/1686</i> | <i>Joanne Lenaert Meeus, Jacobo Christiaensen</i> | |
| Cornelis Cornelissen Scrijvers | 07/01/1687 | Maria Jacobi Anthonissen | PR3: 127, PR4: 49 |
| <i>Adriano Peeters, Joanne vanden Kieboom</i> | <i>28/12/1686</i> | <i>Adriano Peeters, Joanne vanden Kieboom</i> | |
| Joannes Sebastiani | 26/11/1656 | Maria Matthie Dielen | PR2: 107 |
| <i>Cornelius Joannis van Ael, Nicolaus Matthie Dielen</i> | <i>11/11/1656</i> | <i>Michael Joannis Buyckx, Matheus Arnoldi Martini</i> | |
| Leonardus Sebastiani | 13/07/1658 | Anna Walteri Joannis | PR2: 111 |
| <i>Leonardus Bieshovens, Anthonius Petri</i> | <i>29/06/1658</i> | <i>Joannes Anthonij vanden Mierhoop, Leonardus Bieshovens</i> | |
| Anna Sebastiani | 09/03/1660 | Cornelius Hermanni | PR2: 116 |
| <i>Valerio Peeter Gijben, Cornelis Lambrecht Steurs</i> | <i>24/02/1660</i> | <i>Walterus Petri Gijben, Cornelius Lamberti Steurs</i> | |
| Joannes Sebastiani | 08/04/1660 | Maria Anthonij Mostmans | PR2: 116 |
| <i>Leonardus Sebastiani, Joannes Joannis</i> | <i>06/03/1660</i> | <i>Leonardus Sebastiani, Joannes Joannis</i> | |
| Anna Elizabeth Bastiaensen caelebs ex Minderhout - Wortel, 19, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scriptis exhibitio | 09/05/1796 | Joannes Franciscus vander Avaert caelebs ex Westmal - Hooghstraten | PR8: 181 |
| <i>Petro van Reuth - Hooghstraten, Joanne Petro Bastiaensen - Hooghstraten</i> | | | |
| Cornelius Zeeus | 18/10/1707 | Sara Adriani Meeusen | PR4: 197 |
| <i>Jacobo Jacobi Meeusen, Jacobo Bart Meeusen</i> | | | |
| Cornelis Seeuws | 10/10/1746 | Catharina Berghmans | PR7: 26 |
| <i>Adriano Mostmans, Petro Michielsen</i> | | | |
| Adriana Seeuws | 24/01/1750 | Cornelius Mostmans | PR7: 28 |
| <i>Christiano Seeuws, Leonardo Mostmans</i> | | | |
| Adriana Seeuws | 21/05/1755 | Andreas Janssens | PR7: 31 |
| <i>Petro Snels, Cornelio vanden Bleeck</i> | | | |
| Maria Catharina Zeeuws ex Meir | 22/11/1813 | Franciscus Daemen viduus ex Gemert | PR10: 274 |
| <i>Francisco Goetschalckx - Meir, Nicolao Daemen habitantes in Wortel</i> | | | |
| Geeraerdus Segers | 07/02/1735 | Cornelia Huijbrechts | PR7: 18 |
| <i>Joanne Huijbrechts, Geerardo de Nijs</i> | | | |
| Joanna Segers caelebs ex Minderhout, 24 et 11 mensium | xx/xx/1801 | Arnoldus van Gestel caelebs ex Merxplas, 35 et 25 diebus | PR10: 265 |
| <i>Henrico Segers - Minderhout, Jacobo Verstraelen - Wortel habitantes in Wortel</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|---|-----------|
| Cornelius Jan Zels <i>Petro Nijs de Bie, Joanne Luyckx</i> | 22/01/1702 | Anna Luyckx | PR4: 155 |
| Maria Servaes <i>Cornelio Leestmans, Cornelio Lanschots</i> | 15/05/1714 | Nicolaus Wijsschots | PR7: 1 |
| Joannes Servaes <i>Geerardo Janssen, Cornelio Servaes</i> | 08/01/1759 <i>30/12/1758</i> | Elisabeth van Baele | PR7: 33 |
| Anna Jacoba Servaes ex Hooghstraeten <i>Josepho Servaes, Leonardo Verschueren</i> | 04/02/1771 | Adriani Slemens ex Zoersel | PR7: 52 |
| Josephus Servaes caelebs ex Hooghstraten, 35 <i>Joanne Antonio Dries - Wortel, Adriano Servaes - Wortel</i> | 01/06/1784 | Rosalia Gijsbrechts caelebs ex Minderhout, - Wortel, 25 | PR8: 148 |
| Adrianus Servaes ex Minderhout - Wortel, 31 <i>Cornelio Joanne Dries - Wortel, Joanne Baptista Scheltiens - parochia de Wortel</i> | 05/02/1787 | Clara Maria Leys, Hoogstratana vidua Antoni Doms ex Wortel, - parochia de Wortel | PR8: 155 |
| Anna Catharina Rosalia Servaes caelebs ex Hooghstraten, 31 <i>Joanne Petro Servaes - Wortel, Adriano Bernaerts - Wortel</i> | 09/01/1798 | Joannes Petrus Doms caelebs ex Wortel, 28 | PR10: 263 |
| Franciscus Severili | 24/03/1675 <i>17/03/1675</i> | Anna Geerts <i>Joanne vander Vloet, Cornelio vander Vloet</i> | PR3: 106 |
| Heijlegerius Jaspers Severijns <i>Arnoldo Aertsen, Petro Jan Leijs</i> | 20/02/1703 | Maria Wilm Beecken | PR4: 163 |
| Franciscus Cornelis Severijns <i>Jacobo Gommers, Cornelio van Riel</i> | 22/07/1732 | Maria Peeter Mercelissen | PR7: 15 |
| Maria Severens <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Joannes Baptista Campers</i> | 26/06/1736 | Joannes Ruys | PR7: 20 |
| Joachim Chijnsmans <i>Jan van Ginoven, Adriaen Aerts</i> | 10/01/1623 | Perijnken van Staeckheuvel | PR1: 19v |
| Joannes Cijnsmans <i>Petro Leijs, Joanne Baten</i> | 24/06/1710 <i>15/06/1710</i> | Maria Luijckx <i>Joanne Baten, Petro Leijs</i> | PR4: 221 |
| Elisabeth Sijsmans <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Egidio Dries</i> | 00/10/1733 | Joris Buyens | PR7: 16 |
| Joannes Sijsmans <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Egidio Dries</i> | 24/05/1734 | Petronella Adriaen Janssen | PR7: 17 |
| Joannes Seijnsmans <i>Joannes Josephus vanden Bogaert, Joannes Luckx</i> | 08/01/1748 | Elisabeth Lambreghts | PR7: 27 |
| Anna Maria Sijsmans ex Wortel <i>Joanne Antonio Sijsmans, Adriano Verborgh</i> | 10/10/1774 <i>24/09/1774</i> | Waltheri Faes ex Merxplas | PR7: 57 |
| Joannes Baptista Seysmans caelebs ex Wortel, 28 <i>Joanne Baptista van Hoeck - Wortel, Jacobo van Hoeck - Wortel habitantes in Wortel</i> | 07/05/1787 | Anna Jacoba van Hoeck caelebs ex Wortel, 30 | PR8: 158 |

| | | | |
|---|--|--|--------------------|
| Maria Adriana Seysmans caelebs ex Merxplas <i>Petro de Visser - Wortel, Walthero Seijsmans - Wortel</i> habitantes in Bolck sub parochia de Wortel | 22/01/1810 | Benedictus de Visser caelebs ex parochia de Wortel | PR10: 271 |
| Waltherus Seijsmans ex - Merxplas, 28/6/1790 | 05/05/1814 | Anna Maria de Visser caelebs - Bolck sub parochia de Wortel | PR10: 274 |
| Anna Maria Seijsmans <i>Joannes Babtista Seijsmans, Augustino Seijsmans</i> | 11/07/1815 | Henricus Schoenmaekers | PR10: 275 |
| Lenaert van Sittaert <i>Tobias van Rumpst, Adriaen Driessen</i> | 09/07/1641 | Lucia Cornelis Roels | PR1: 27r |
| Adriani Slemens ex Zoersel <i>Josepho Servaes, Leonardo Verschueren</i> | 04/02/1771 | Anna Jacoba Servaes ex Hooghstraeten | PR7: 52 |
| Joannes Cornelij Smans ex Welcheldersande, aetatis 24 annorum cum licentia matris suae viduae in scirpits obtenta <i>Waltero van Mechelen - Achterlé, Joanne Baptista Scheijltiens - Achterlé</i> | 10/01/1780 | Joanna van den Broeck ex Rijckevorsel, aetatis 20 annorum (cum assistentia tutores sui Cornelij van Aert) | PR8: 140 |
| Anna Cornelij Smeeckens <i>Joanne Laureysen van Trier, Paulo Cornelij Smeeckens</i> | 13/02/1697 <i>01/02/1697</i> | Cornelius Cornelij Gilsemans <i>Joanne Laureijsen van Trier, Cornelio Peeter Mertens</i> | PR3: 145, PR4: 115 |
| Cornelius Smeijers <i>Egidio Arnoldi Cornelissen, Adriano Danielis Joosen</i> | 28/10/1707 | Anna Suijckers | PR4: 197 |
| Judocus Bartholomei Smeulders <i>Bartholomeo Bertel Meeusen, Petro Dierckx</i> | 23/06/1727 | Margareta Joannis Lambrechts | PR6: 14, PR7: 10 |
| Matthaeus Meulders viduus ex Rijsberghen - Meerle, 47 <i>Jacobo Rijvers - Wortel, Joanne Smits - Meerle</i> | 29/04/1793 | Anna Maria Rijvers caelebs ex - Wortel, 32 | PR8: 171 |
| Petrus Gisberti Versmissen | | Cornelia Joannis Gilsemans <i>14/09/1653</i> | PR2: 95 |
| hunc nule subditi nostri ut quia ordinaire sponsus sequitur sponsa suanus coram pastore Mercxplas eise solemnistata sunt | | | |
| Henricus Huberti Versmissen <i>Cornelius Adriani Gilsmans, Rumoldus Adriani Gilsmans</i> | 12/02/1654 <i>01/02/1654</i> | Petronilla Adriani Gilsmans <i>Cornelius Adriani Gilsmans, Rumoldus Adriani Gilsmans</i> | PR2: 97 |
| Maria Versmissen <i>Rumoldo Adriani Gilsemans, Joanne Petri Grilen</i> | 12/12/1684 | Guilielmus Christiaensen | PR3: 124 |
| dispensatis ab illustrissimo Dno. in duabus proclamationibus qui conjuges presticerunt juramentum, ac que servanda sunt servaverunt etta.. | | | |
| Anna Henrici Versmissen <i>Adriano Adriaensen, Francisco Peeter Boijen</i> | 22/01/1692 <i>06/01/1692</i> | Jacobus Adriaensen <i>Cornelio Spranghers, Adriano Adriaensen</i> | PR3: 136, PR4: 83 |
| Joannes Versmissen <i>Cornelio Clemens, Cornelio Christiaensen</i> | 25/07/1714 | Cornelia Wagemans | PR7: 1 |

| | | | |
|---|--|--|------------------|
| Cornelia Versmissen <i>Petro Verheijen, Joanne Bertel Wouters</i> | 26/05/1727 | Cornelius Bluekens | PR6: 14, PR7: 10 |
| Petrus Versmissen <i>Gerardo Antoni Govarts, Joanne Baptista Hermans</i> | 20/01/1732 | Cornelia Antoni Govarts | PR7: 15 |
| Anna Maria Versmissen <i>Henrico Versmissen, Petro Dierckx</i> | 15/06/1755 | Joannes Baptista Mortiers | PR7: 31 |
| Henricum Versmissen ex Wortel <i>Cornelio Versmissen, Joanne Noelants</i> | 08/01/1761 <i>31/12/1760</i> | Elisabeth Wens ex Wortel <i>Cornelio Versmissen, Joanne Noelants</i> | PR7: 36 |
| Maria Catharina Versmissen ex Wortel <i>Joanne Versmissen, Francisco van Hemeldonck</i> | 07/01/1772 <i>28/12/1771</i> | Mathaei Meijvis ex Wortel | PR7: 53 |
| Joannis Baptista Versmissen ex Wortel <i>Jacobo Smolders, Joanne Vermeiren</i> | 02/11/1773 | Anna Maria Janssens ex Hilverenbeeck | PR7: 55 |
| Adriani Versmissen ex Wortel <i>Hendrico Domeijzen, Adriano Mouwen</i> | 04/11/1777 | Adriana Cornelij Verheijen ex Baarle Hertog | PR7: 61 |
| Maria Catharina Versmissen ex - Wortel, cum licentia parentum hodie hic in scriptis exhibita <i>Jacobo Hofkens fratre sponsi - Minderhout, Petro Sprangers - Wortel</i> | 12/02/1781 | Adrianus Hofkens ex - Sondereijgen sub parochia Sancti Remigii de Baarle | PR8: 143 |
| Joannes Petrus Versmissen caelebs ex Wortel, 28 <i>Adriano Versmissen - Wortel, Arnoldo van Gestel - Wortel</i> habitantes in parochia de Wortel | 28/04/1794 | Apollonia Aerts vidua Joannis Brosens, ex Loenhout, 38 | PR8: 174 |
| Maria Catharina Versmissen ex Wortel, minorennis cum consensu matris, 23 <i>Joanne Versmissen - Castel sub parochia de Minderhout, Francisco Emmanuele Hylaers - Baerle Hertogh</i> habitantes in Wortel | 10/07/1797 | Cornelius Matthaeus Hylaers ex Wortel, minorennis cum consensu patris, 24 | PR8: 185 |
| Anna Cornelia Versmissen caelebs ex Merxplas, 27 <i>Petro Claessens - Wortel, Adriano Neyts - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 01/04/1799 | Cornelius Claessens caelebs ex Wortel, 30 | PR10: 263 |
| Barbara Versmissen caelebs ex Wortel <i>Carolo Antonio Lovergne - Wortel, Joanne Nicolas - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 08/08/1799 | Fredericus Josephus Lenglain caelebs ex Samcon | PR10: 264 |
| Adrianus Versmissen caelebs ex Wortel <i>Petro Versmissen - Wortel, Joanne Meyvis - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | xx/02/1802 | Cornelia Maria Stijnen caelebs ex Sonderheygen sub parochia de Wortel, 29 | PR10: 266 |
| Maria Catharina Versmissen ex Wortel <i>Adriano Wouters - Sunderst, Joanne Francisco Versmissen - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 15/01/1810 | Petrus Baudewijns caelebs ex Minderhout | PR10: 271 |
| Anna Cornelia Versmissen caelebs ex Wortel <i>Martino de Man - Wortel, Francisco Somers - Casel sub parochia de Minderhout</i> habitantes in Wortel | 11/10/1813 | Adrianus de Man caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 273 |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|--------------------|
| Anna Cornelia Versmissen caelebs ex Wortel <i>Joanne Francisco Versmissen - Wortel, Joanne Petro Segers - Meir</i> habitantes in parochia de Wortel | 26/04/1814 | Adrianus Baudewijns caelebs ex Meir | PR10: 274 |
| Lucia Heyliger Smouts <i>Cornelio Hermans, Petro Jan Mattheussen</i> | 29/04/1710 | Jacobus Jan Matheussen | PR4: 221 |
| Guiellmus Smoudts <i>Joanne Baptista Beken, Jacobo de Schipper</i> | 02/04/1710 | <i>Cornelius Scrijvers, Adrianus Daneels</i> | |
| | 28/01/1737 | Dimpna Wijschots | PR7: 21 |
| Guilielmus Snelinx <i>Rochus Adriaen Aerts, Gijsbrecht Willem Grieles</i> | 27/02/1647 | Helwigis Adriaensen | PR2: 89 |
| Guilielmus Martini/Merten Snellinx <i>Paulus Ancelmi, Anthonius van Riel</i> | 00/00/1647 | <i>Adriano Aerts, Domino Cornelio de Putten</i> | |
| Joannes Wilmsen Snellinx <i>Cornelio Cornelissen, Henrico Wilm Snellinx</i> | 21/04/1671 | Cornelia Petri/Peeters | PR3: 100 |
| Henricus Wilm/Guilielmi Snellinx <i>Jacobo Judoci Reijnen, Petro Verbraecken</i> | 07/04/1671 | <i>Petrus Vervoort, Adrianus Petri Boudewijns</i> | |
| Petrum Snellinckx ex Rijckevorsel <i>Bernardo Lambrechts, Jacobo Dries</i> | 01/02/1679 | Elisabeth Cornelis Jans | PR3: 114 |
| | 14/01/1679 | <i>Cornelio Cornelis Jans, Adriano Joos Reijnen</i> | |
| | 27/11/1679 | Jacoba Adriani Coijmans | PR3: 115 |
| | 12/11/1679 | <i>Petro Verbraecken, Jacobo Judoci Reijnen</i> | |
| | 25/06/1764 | Annam Corneliam Dries ex Wortel | PR7: 40 |
| | 16/06/1764 | <i>Bernardo Lambrechts, Jacobo Dries</i> | |
| Peeter Henrick Snels <i>R.D. Joannes Blijens, Daneel Schuermans</i> | 29/02/1632 | Heijlwich Henricx | PR1: 23r |
| Heylwigis Henrici Snels <i>Petrus Henrici Snels, Cornelius van Thienen</i> | 12/11/1670 | Cornelius Georgij | PR3: 99 |
| Petrus Henrici Snels <i>Anthonio Henrici Snels, Francisco Aertsen</i> | 02/11/1670 | <i>Petrus Henrici Snels, Cornelius van Thienen</i> | |
| Cornelia Francisci Snels <i>Adriano Cornelissen Domus, Andrea Jansen vander Aa</i> | 25/08/1674 | Maria Aertsen | PR3: 105 |
| Laurentius Snels ex Baarle <i>Petro Snels, Joanne Aerts</i> | 14/08/1674 | <i>Cornelio Sprangers, Joanne Jacobs</i> | |
| Joanna Clara Snels ex Wortel <i>Joanne Dries, Petro Snels</i> | 12/01/1698 | Guilielmus Cornelissen Domus | PR3: 146, PR4: 123 |
| Bernardus Snels caelebs ex - Wortel, 33 <i>Francisco Snels - Meerle, Adriano Jansen - Wortel</i> | 05/01/1698 | <i>Andrea Jansen vander Aa, Adriano Cornelissen Domus</i> | |
| Jacobus Snels caelebs ex Wortel <i>Petro Snels - Wortel, Joanne Antonio Dries - Wortel</i> | 20/10/1761 | Maria Magdalena Aerts ex Wortel | PR7: 37 |
| Petrus Snels caelebs ex Wortel <i>Petro Verheyen - Bolck sub parochia de Wortel, Cornelio Snels - Wortel</i> habitantes in parochia de Wortel | 04/10/1761 | <i>Petro Snels, Joanne Aerts</i> | |
| Anna Maria Snels caelebs ex Wortel <i>Francisco Druyts - Merxplas, Joanne Snels - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 27/07/1768 | Leonardi Rijvers ex Meir | PR7: 47 |
| | 03/02/1796 | Maria Elizabeth Verschueren caelebs ex - Wortel | PR8: 179 |
| | xx/01/1802 | Maria Catharina Dries caelebs ex - Wortel | PR10: 266 |
| | 22/02/1808 | Anna Elizabeth Verheijen caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 270 |
| | 22/02/1808 | Josephus Druijts caelebs ex Gierle | PR10: 270 |

| | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Joannes Snoeijs <i>Georgio Jan Buijens, Cornelio de Naeijer</i> | 20/01/1705 | Christina Jan Joris Aerts | PR4: 179 |
| Cornelia Snoeys <i>Peeter Snoeys, Jan Scillemans</i> | 14/07/1705 | Adrianus Schillemans | PR4: 180 |
| Anna Gregorij Snoeijs <i>Gerardo Jan Geerts, Cornelio Ant: Verschuren</i> | 20/02/1708 | Guilielmus Anthonij Verschuren | PR4: 203 |
| Cornelius Jan Snoeijs <i>Joanne Snoeijs, Joanne Baptista van Massenhoven</i> | 05/05/1722 | Anna Bertel Meeusen | PR7: 7 |
| Elisabeth Snoijs <i>Joanne Leijjs, Joanne van Dun</i> | 11/02/1737 | Joannes Joris | PR7: 21 |
| Joannes Snoeijs ex Wortel <i>Ambrosio Brosens, Joanne Rombouts</i> | 07/05/1759 | Adrianus van Dun | PR7: 34 |
| Joannis Baptista Snoeijs ex Wortel <i>Gerardo Adriaenssen, Leonardo Verschueren</i> | 08/01/1763 31/12/1762 | Rosalia Dries ex Minderhoudt | PR7: 39 |
| Anna Maria Snoeijens caelebs ex Meir, 22 et 5 mensium <i>Frederico Josepho Lenglain - Wortel, Petro Josepho Devoir -Wortel</i> | 09/10/1775 | Anna Elisabeth Wouters ex Hooghstraeten | PR7: 59 |
| Gerardus Soffers <i>Gaspere Bolckmans, Daniele Eelen</i> | 26/08/1799 | Carolus Antonius Lovergne caelebs, 34 | PR10: 264 |
| Jacobus Somers viduus ex Minderhout - Hooghstraten, 46 <i>Petro van Reuth - Hooghstraten, Adriano Matthijsen - Hooghstraten</i> | 08/06/1724 | Maria Naeijes | PR7: 8 |
| Henrica Sommen ex Merxplas <i>Joanne Coninckx, Francisco van Hemeldonck</i> | 28/28/1808 | Catharina Koninckx caelebs ex - Achterle | PR10: 270 |
| Cornelius Spranghers <i>Joanne Jacobs, Petro Anthoij van Dun</i> | 01/12/1766 22/11/1766 | Cornelii Petri Geerden ex Minderhout | PR7: 43 |
| Cornelius Sprangers <i>Augustino Geevarts, Christiano Jacobs</i> | 19/03/1675 10/03/1675 | Cornelia Verdonck <i>Anna van Limpt famula men., Anna de Nijs</i> | PR3: 106 |
| Elisabeth Jacob Sprangers <i>Gerardo et Constino Molemakers</i> | 30/09/1685 22/09/1685 | Maria Jan Geerts <i>Adriano Gijs, Joanne Petri Grilen</i> | PR3: 125, PR4: 33 |
| Antonius Sprangers <i>Joanne Sprangers, Gommaro Adams</i> | 16/01/1711 | Joannes Andries Adriaensen | PR4: 229 |
| Joannes Sprangers <i>Adriano Sprangers, Joanne Bolckmans</i> | 31/01/1734 | Elisabeth Adams | PR7: 17 |
| Anna Catharina Sprangers ex Wortel <i>Cornelio Willems, Joanne Sprangers</i> | 14/11/1735 | Elisabeth Bolckmans | PR7: 19 |
| Petri Sprangers ex Minderhout <i>Adriano Sprangers, Adriano Bolckmans</i> | 18/01/1768 05/02/1768 | Joannis Willem Dries ex Wortel | PR7: 46 |
| | 17/01/1769 | Joanna Maria Bolckmans ex Wortel | PR7: 48 |

| | | | |
|---|--|---|-----------|
| Lucia Elisabeth Sprangers ex Wortel <i>Joanne Sprangers, Petro Govaerts</i> | 16/02/1773 | Gerardi Broesens ex Minderhout | PR7: 54 |
| Adriani Sprangers ex Wortel <i>Joanne Sprangers, Anthoni Verschueren</i> | 09/03/1775 <i>31/12/1774</i> | Joanna Maria de Wael ex Diessen | PR7: 58 |
| Lucia Sprangers ex Wortel <i>Cornelio Aerts, Joannis Sprangers</i> cum dispensatione in tertio gradu affinitatis | 17/09/1775 | Joannis Aerts ex Wortel | PR7: 59 |
| Adriani Sprangers ex Wortel <i>Jacobo Adriaenssens, Francisco Servaes</i> | 21/07/1777 | Anna Adriani Janssen ex Beirs | PR7: 60 |
| Joannes Franciscus Sprangers caelebs ex Wortel, 37 | 15/01/1787 | Cornelia Doms caelebs ex Wortel, minorennis cum consensu parentum mihi in scriptis exhibitio | PR8: 155 |
| Maria Elisabeth Sprangers caelebs ex Wortel <i>Joanne Anthonio Sprangers - Wortel, Marijno Brosens - Wortel</i> | 27/06/1815 | Adrianus Franciscus Brosens caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 275 |
| Perijnken van Staeckheuvcl <i>Jan van Ginoven, Adriaen Aerts</i> | 10/01/1623 | Joachim Chijnsmans | PR1: 19v |
| Lambertus van Staeijen <i>Josepho Peter Maes, Wilhelmo Crijn Wilmsen</i> | 27/02/1724 | Barbara de Roover | PR7: 8 |
| Catelijn Cornelis Staelkens <i>Daneel Schuermans, Jan Peeter Stoops</i> | 28/05/1607 | Adriaen Jans de Beir | PR1: 16r |
| Mathijs Cornelis Staelkens <i>Pauwels Adriaens, Adriaen Jans de Beir</i> | 12/10/1619 | Lucia Adriaens | PR1: 18v |
| Adriaen Matthijs Staelkens <i>Adriaen Geerts, Matthijs Janssen</i> | 07/12/1644 | Aertken Geerts | PR2: 88 |
| Franciscus van Steen caelebs ex Minderhoudt, 27 <i>Adriano Verheyen - Meir, Adriano Broeckx - Merxplas</i> | 16/02/1813 | Maria Cornelia Broeckx caelebs ex Merxplas, 21 | PR10: 273 |
| Joannem Henricum Steigerhoff sponsus habitabat inatrio castelli et ipsa erat famula in superiori castello adeq confirmater ad declarationem illustrissimi Domini Episcopi Antverpiensis | 15/08/1769 | Mariam Petronellam Luck | PR7: 49 |
| Adriana Sterckx ex Meir <i>Cornelio van Hees, Martino Verschueren</i> | 02/11/1760 <i>25/10/1760</i> | Joannes Druijts ex Rijckevorsel <i>Cornelio van Hees, Martino Verschueren</i> | PR7: 36 |
| Maria Sterkens <i>Petro Snels, Gualberto Wouters</i> | 20/11/1752 | Joannes Michilssen | PR7: 29 |
| zie PR7: 29B: nieuw huwelijkscontract omdat dispensatie vereist was door bisschop wegens verwantschap in de vierde graad | | | |
| Maria Sterkens <i>Adriano Daneelen, Margareta van Hool</i> dispensatie quarti gradus consanguinitatis | 20/11/1752 | Joannes Michilsens | PR7: 29B |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|-----------|
| Petronella Sterkens <i>Joanne van Opstal, Petro Snels</i> | 23/02/1756 | Cornelius van Opstal | PR7: 31 |
| Cornelia Maria Stijnen caelebs ex Sonderheygen sub parochia de Wortel, 29 <i>Petro Versmissen - Wortel, Joanne Meyvis - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | xx/02/1802 | Adrianus Versmissen caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 266 |
| Joannes Baptista Franciscus Stockeijn viduus Hooghstratana, 37 <i>Josepho Stockeijn - Hooghstraten, Joanne Baptista Janssens - Wortel</i> | xx/xx/1798 | Cornelia Janssens caelebs ex Minderhout, 28 | PR10: 262 |
| Walterus Christophori <i>Walterus Bartholomei Walteri, Joannes Cornely Gisberti</i> | 29/06/1666 | Anna Petri Adriani Arnoldi | PR2: 130 |
| Joannes Christophori <i>Gisbertus Cornelij Gisberti, Daniel Adriani Judoci Steelen</i> | 20/06/1666 | <i>Walterus Bartholomei Walteri, Melchior Petri Adriani Arnoldi</i> | |
| Joannes Baptist Jan Stoffels <i>Joanne Leijs, Francisco Peter Geerts</i> | 25/07/1669 | Joanna Adriani Gisberti | PR2: 139 |
| | 06/07/1669 | <i>Gisbertus Cornelij Gisberti, Daniel Adriani Judoci Steelen</i> | |
| | 10/02/1705 | Anna Petri Kiebooms | PR4: 179 |
| Jan Peeter Stoops <i>Geraert Cornelis Slaets, Jacob Cornelis Dries</i> | 19/01/1616 | Elizabeth Geraert Schoenmaekers | PR1: 18r |
| Perijn Stoopen <i>Jan Peeters, Adriaen van Geel</i> | 16/02/1620 | Cornelis Willems | PR1: 19r |
| Anna Diel Stoopen <i>Cornelis Diel Stoopen, Mathijs Cornelis Staelkens</i> | 25/07/1623 | Aert Wouter Aerts | PR1: 20r |
| Cornelis Dielis Stoopen <i>Lenaert Jan Meus, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 10/10/1627 | Maijken Jan Meus | PR1: 21v |
| Bartholomeus Stoopen <i>Peeter Henricx, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 19/11/1627 | Catelijm Baltens van Ham | PR1: 21r |
| Dielis Stoopen <i>Cornelis Diel Stoopen, Lenaert Jan Meus</i> | 21/01/1629 | Maijken Jan Theuns | PR1: 22v |
| Peeter Jan Stoops <i>Jacob Henrick Dries, Jan Adriaens de Beir</i> | 18/05/1633 | Jenneken Henricx | PR1: 23v |
| Adriana Diel Stoopen <i>Tobias Peeters, Adriaen Jans Verheijden</i> | 12/07/1635 | Jan Dircx | PR1: 25r |
| Jaspaer Adriaen Stoops <i>Willem Jans de Rover, Geraert Peeter Baten</i> | 19/02/1641 | Jenneken Jans de Rover | PR1: 27r |
| Jan Dielis Stoopen <i>Tobias van Rumpst, Adriaen Peeters van Buijten</i> | 26/10/1641 | Elizabeth Baltens van Ham | PR1: 27r |
| Cathlijn Diel Stoopen <i>Tobias van Rumpst, Marten Cools</i> | 23/07/1644 | Peeter Jacobs | PR2: 88 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| Joannes Jacobi Stoops <i>Gherardus Petri Baten, Joannes Adriani de Roover</i> | 18/01/1662 Maria Josue <i>12/11/1661 Walterus Hermanni, Petrus Pauli</i> | PR2: 121 |
| Margareta Gaspar Stoops <i>Joannes Anthony Scheyltiens, Petrus Adriani de Roover</i> | 27/01/1665 Guilielmus Anthony Scheyltiens <i>06/01/1665 Joannes Anthonij Scheyltkens, Petrus Adriani de Roover</i> | PR2: 126 |
| Maria Geert Stoops <i>Leonardo Wilms de Roover, Petro Joanne Pauwels</i> | 24/02/1683 Henricus Wilms de Roover <i>13/02/1683 Petro Jan Pauwels, Leonardo Wilms de Roover</i> | PR3: 122, PR4: 24 |
| Adriana Jacob Stoops <i>Nicolao Boogaerts, Jacobo Schats</i> | 02/10/1691 Gasparus Huijbrechts vander Putten <i>20/09/1691 Nicolao Boogarts, Jacobo Schats</i> | PR3: 136, PR4: 78 |
| Adriana Stoops <i>Jacobo Stoops, Cornelio Hermans</i> | 12/03/1715 Joannes Baptista Naes | PR7: 2 |
| Barbara Stoops <i>Cornelio Cornelissen, Cornelia Stoops</i> | 31/12/1757 Joannes Cornelissen | PR7: 32 |
| Joannes Christiaensen van Strael <i>Cornelio Petri Aerts, Joanne Jacobs van Hees</i> | 07/02/1673 Maria Jans | PR3: 102 |
| Maria Verstralen <i>Adriano van Dun, Adriano Geerden</i> | 15/01/1759 Petrus Wilmssen <i>05/01/1759</i> | PR7: 33 |
| Maria Verstraelen ex Merxplas <i>Joanne Nuijs, Adriano Willemsen</i> | 09/01/1775 Petri de Man ex Oesterwijck <i>31/12/1774</i> | PR7: 58 |
| Lisken Straetmans <i>Dirck Jacobs</i> | 20/02/1601 Peter Willems | PR1: 13r |
| Magdaleen Verstraten <i>Lambrecht Claes Lambrechts, Willem Jacob Cornelis Andriessens</i> | 14/07/1648 Jacob Anthonissen | PR2: 90 |
| Maijken Adriaens vanden Stricoor <i>Pauwels Adriaens, Balten Bolckmans</i> | 08/11/1618 Cornelis Cools | PR1: 18v |
| Adrianus Verstright caelebs ex Rijckevorsel, 28 <i>Jacobo Campers - Wortel, Petro Doms - Wortel</i> | 06/02/1804 Catharina Campers vidua ex - Wortel | PR10: 267 |
| Cornelij Francisci Strijbos ex Hoogstraeten <i>Joanne Baptista Verbiest, Antonio Janssens</i> | 09/02/1767 Delia Buijs ex Wortel <i>30/01/1767 Joanne Baptista Verbiest, Antonio Janssens</i> | PR7: 44 |
| Anna Suijckers <i>Egidio Arnoldi Cornelissen, Adriano Danielis Joosen</i> | 28/10/1707 Cornelius Smeijers | PR4: 197 |
| Petrus Swanen caelebs ex Rijckevorsel <i>Jacobo Cornelissen - Wortel, Joannes Petro Versmissen - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 13/09/1784 Elizabeth Wens vidua Henrici Versmissen, - Wortel | PR8: 149 |

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--------------------|
| Gerardus Wilhelmus Swanen caelebs ex Wortel, 27 <i>Adriano Francisco van Opstal - Wortel, Jacobo Swanen - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 11/06/1787 | Anna Maria van Opstal caelebs ex Wortel, minorennis cum consensu parentum, 21 | PR8: 158 |
| Elizabeth Swaenen caelebs ex Vlimmeren, 20, minorennis cum consensu parentum mihi in scriptis exhibito <i>Joannes Gerardo Driesen - Vosselaer, Jacobo Swaenen - Vlimmeren</i> habitantes in Wortel | 07/01/1788 | Petrus Driesen caelebs ex Vosselaer, 34 | PR8: 159 |
| Dijmphna Swaenen caelebs ex Wortel <i>Adriano van Opstal - Wortel, Joannes Aerts - Hooghstraten</i> habitantes in Wortel | 25/08/1800 | Jaspar Aerts caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 265 |
| Elizabeth Swaenen vidua ex Vlimmeren, 47 <i>Petro Raeijmaeckers - Vosselaer, Francisco Geerts - Rijckevorsel</i> | 05/05/1812 | Petrus Josephus Geerts viduus ex Rijckevorsel, 45 | PR10: 272 |
| Petrus Swijndrechts <i>Adriano van Riel, Cornelio Verbanen</i> | 21/06/1678 <i>05/06/1678</i> | Anna Hovemaeckers <i>Adriano van Riel, Cornelio Verbanen</i> | PR3: 113 |
| Joanna Swinnen <i>Guilielmo van Pelt, Bernardo de Nijs</i> | 03/07/1686 <i>26/06/1686</i> | Henricus van Pelt <i>Dno. Francisco Engelen, Gerardo de Nijs</i> | PR3: 126, PR4: 41 |
| Maijken Jan Theuns <i>Cornelis Diel Stoopen, Lenaert Jan Meus</i> | 21/01/1629 | Dielis Stoopen | PR1: 22v |
| Henricus Theunis viduus ex Oostham - Hooghstraten <i>Cornelio Cools - Hooghstraten, Cornelio Brosens - Wortel</i> | 02/11/1801 | Antonia Aertsen caelebs ex Loenhoudt - Wortel | PR10: 265 |
| Cornelis Adriaen Thijssen <i>Jaspar Adriaen de Bie, Jacob Anthonissen</i> | 20/09/1642 | Margriet Jan Faes | PR2: 87 |
| Jan Adriaen Thijs <i>Tobias van Rumpst, Wilbort Andrienssens</i> | 11/06/1650 | Adriana Janssen | PR2: 91 |
| Maijken Jonas Thijs <i>Willem Janssen, Pauwels Wilborts</i> | 22/11/1650 | Geeraert Wilborts | PR2: 91 |
| Joanna Cornelis Thijs <i>Adriano Peeters, Adriano Jans</i> | 07/12/1682 <i>07/11/1682</i> | Joannes Jan Geerts <i>Adriano Peeters, Adriano Jans</i> | PR3: 121, PR4: 17 |
| Josina Jan Thijs <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Egidio Peter Jan Grilen</i> | 23/06/1697 <i>09/06/1697</i> | Jacobus Peter Jacobs <i>Nicolao vander Saecken, Petro Grilen</i> | PR3: 145, PR4: 115 |
| Joannes Thomae <i>Walterus Bartholomei Stoopen, Balthasar Bartholomei Kooijen</i> | 16/11/1655 <i>24/10/1655</i> | Cornelia Jacobi Roeffs <i>Balthasar Jacobi Roeffs, Walterus Bartholomei Stoopen</i> | PR2: 103 |
| Adrianus Thomae <i>Joannes Joannis, Walterus Adriani</i> | 23/11/1655 <i>06/11/1655</i> | Helena sive Heyltien Joannis <i>Joannes Joannis, Walterus Adriani</i> | PR2: 103 |
| Maria Thomae <i>Henricus Valentijns, Adrianus Thomae</i> | 31/10/1656 <i>21/10/1656</i> | Joannes Cornely <i>Gherardus Cornely, Henricus Valentijns</i> | PR2: 107 |

| | | |
|---|--|-------------------|
| Elisabeth Joannis Thomae <i>Henricus Gasparis Kintschots, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 09/11/1659 Leonardus Buyens <i>25/10/1659 Anthonius Buyens Henricus Jesper Kintschots</i> | PR2: 114 |
| Anna Clementis Joannis Thomae <i>Wilhelmus Joannis Zeeuws, Adrianus Petri Egidij</i> | 01/02/1668 Petrus Joannis Everardi <i>14/01/1668 Wilhelmus Joannis Zeeuws, Cornelius Georgy</i> | PR2: 134 |
| Maria Clementis Jan Thomissen <i>Joannes Cornelij van Reuth, Cornelius Petri Adriani</i> | 07/04/1671 Adrianus Cornelij van Reuth <i>15/03/1671 Petrus Clementis Jan Thomissen, Joannes Cornelij van Reuth</i> | PR3: 100 |
| Anna Clementis Jan Thomassen <i>Petro Henrici Snels, Joanne Jacobs</i> | 17/05/1674 Lambertus Aert Cockhovens <i>05/05/1674 Petro Henrici Snels, Joanne Jacobs</i> | PR3: 104 |
| Catharina Clementis Jan Thomas <i>Petro Clementis Jan Thomas, Petro Cornelij Christiaensen</i> | 21/11/1679 Joannes van Reuth <i>04/11/1679 Petro Cornelij Christiaensen, Adriano Pauli Mattheussen</i> | PR3: 115 |
| Joanna Clementis Jan Thomas <i>Lamberto Aertsen, Arnoldo Verheijen</i> | 13/01/1682 Petrus Christiani Verheijen <i>03/01/1682 Arnoldo et Matthia Christiani Verheijen</i> | PR3: 120, PR4: 17 |
| Cornelia Thomas <i>Thoma Nicolai Thomas, Joanne vanden Heuvel</i> | 09/01/1731 Gerardus Peeters | PR7: 13 |
| Elisabeth Thomas <i>Hendricus Feijskens, Martina Leijs</i> | 26/01/1743 Geeraert Hermans | PR7: 24 |
| Petrus Timmers <i>Paulo Adriaensen Hermans, Paulo Jonckbloet</i> | 10/07/1696 Dorothea Stansen Molemakers | PR3: 144 |
| Cornelij Ujdens ex Marxplas <i>Martino Ujdens, Walthero van Mechelen</i> | 20/07/1778 Cornelia van Mechelen ex Wortel | PR7: 61 |
| Mayken Valentijns <i>Cornelis Adriaen Thijs, Henrick Valentijns</i> | 27/11/1649 Jan Adriaenssen <i>13/11/1649</i> | PR2: 91 |
| Cornelius Vens <i>Adriano Peeters, Joannes vanden Kieboom</i> | 07/01/1687 Petronella Lenaerts <i>26/12/1686 Dno. Cornelio Luyckx, Joanne Baptista Laureyssen</i> | PR3: 127, PR4: 49 |
| Anna Maria de Visser caelebs - Bolck sub parochia de Wortel | 05/05/1814 Waltherus Seijsmans ex - Merxplas, 28/6/1790 | PR10: 274 |
| Joanna de Visser caelebs - Wortel | xx/02/1802 Antonius Dries caelebs ex Meerle - Wortel | PR10: 266 |
| Benedictus de Visser caelebs ex parochia de Wortel <i>Petro de Visser - Wortel, Walthero Seijsmans - Wortel</i> habitantes in Bolck sub parochia de Wortel | 22/01/1810 Maria Adriana Seysmans caelebs ex Merxplas | PR10: 271 |
| Joannes Baptista de Visser caelebs ex Wortel, 22 <i>Petro de Visser - Wortel, Antonio Dries - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | xx/xx/1799 Joanna Dries caelebs e Castelre sub Minderhout, 19 et 8 mensium | PR10: 263 |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-----------|
| Cornelia Dilis Vlaminx <i>Cornelio Hermans, Petro Vleeshouwers</i> | 27/02/1713 | Nicolaus vander Sande | PR4: 238 |
| Adriana Vlamix caelebs ex Ginneken, 37 <i>Joanne Baptista Sterkens - Wortel, Adriano Doms - Wortel</i> habitantes sub parochia de Wortel | 17/05/1796 | Cornelius van Aerde viduus ex Rijckevorsel, 51 | PR8: 181 |
| Adrianus Vlaeminckx caelebs ex Hooghstraten, 25 <i>Joanne Baptista van Eeckelen - Wortel, Cornelio Dirckx</i> | 07/01/1805 | Maria Catharina Dirckx caelebs ex Minderhout, 27 | PR10: 267 |
| Elizabeth Vlaems vidua ex Oolegem <i>Joanne Petro Willemsen - Baerle Hertogh, Jacobo Raet - Rijckevorsel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 12/04/1790 | Petrus Willemse viduus ex Minderhout | PR8: 164 |
| Anthonis Cornelis Vloemans <i>Peeter Andries Schillemans, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 24/10/1629 | Magriet Diel Roeffs | PR1: 22v |
| Jacobus Voet ex Ranst <i>Cornelio Anthonissen, Joanne Moonen</i> | 08/02/1762 | Cornelia Anthonissen ex Wortel | PR7: 37 |
| Anna Catharina Voet caelebs ex Wortel, 22, minorennis cum consensu patris mihi in scripis exhibitio <i>Cornelio Heijlaers - Wortel, Joanne Jansen - Wortel</i> habitantes sub parochia de Wortel | 30/01/1762 | <i>Cornelio Anthonissen, Joanne Moonen</i> | |
| Antonius Voet caelebs ex Wortel, 29 habitantes in Wortel | 12/09/1791 | Adrianus Jansen caelebs ex Minderhout, 26 | PR8: 166 |
| | 05/11/1792 | Elizabeth Aerts caelebs ex Minderhout, 24, minorennis cum consensu parentum mihi in scriptis exhibitio | PR8: 169 |
| Henricus Voeten viduus ex Esschen - Meer <i>Marijno Brosens, Cornelio de Roover</i> | 01/08/1815 | Adriana Aertsen caelebs ex Loenhout - Wortel | PR10: 275 |
| Martijn van Vollenhoven <i>Adriaen Adriaen Otten, Geraert Henrick Dries</i> | 21/06/1622 | Peeter Cornelis van Ginoven | PR1: 19v |
| Adriaen Michiel Vervoort <i>Egidius Laureijs Luijcx, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 18/07/1623 | Lucia Laureijs Luijcx | PR1: 20r |
| Anna Michiel Vervoort <i>Dielis Laureijs Luijcx, Jan Weesterwijcx</i> | 18/07/1623 | Gijsbrecht Laureijs | PR1: 20r |
| Lisken Bastiaen Vervoort <i>Cornelis Roels, Lenaert Jan Meus</i> | 07/02/1627 | Jan Cornelis Roels | PR1: 21r |
| Magriet Michiel Vervoort <i>Michiel Michiel Vervoort, Geraert Huijbrechs</i> | 03/11/1628 | Bernaert Joos van Bavel | PR1: 22r |
| Catelijm Michiel Vervoort <i>Adriaen Geerts, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 27/02/1629 | Cornelis Mathijssen | PR1: 22r |

| | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------|
| Magriet Vervoort <i>Andries Janssen, Tobias Peeters van Rumpst</i> | 13/01/1635 | Cornelis Anthonis Rommens | PR1: 24v |
| Michael Adriani Vervoort <i>Petrus Adriani Vervoort, Maria Adriani Cornely Ancelmi</i> | 09/06/1654 <i>30/05/1654</i> | Sara Adriani Cornely Ancelmi <i>Petrus Adriani Vervoort, Walterus Hermanni Walteri</i> | PR2: 98 |
| Franciscus Vervoort ex Oostmal viduus Cornelia van Ostaeij, ex - Rijckevorsel <i>Petro Geerts, Joannes Verhaegen - Rijckevorsel</i> | 17/02/1783 | Adriana Verhaegen caelebs, ex Loenhoudt, - Wortel | PR8: 147 |
| Christianus Vorselmans <i>Joanne de Bie, Joanne Goddrij</i> | 29/06/1706 | Catharina Wilms de Proost | PR4: 187 |
| Petrus Vos ex Nispen sub parochia Essen viduus Clara Jacoba <i>Cornelio Joanne Dries - Wortel, Cornelio Christiaensen - Wortel</i> | 11/04/1785 | Henrica Dries caelebs ex Wortel, 30 | PR8: 151 |
| Norbertina Leys ex Castel sub parochia Minderhout <i>Cornelio Joanne Dries - Wortel, Cornelio Christiaensen - Wortel</i> | | | |
| Petrus Vos viduus ex Nispen sub Essen - Wortel <i>Joannes Baptista van Oeckelen - Wortel, Jacobo Francisco Rijvers - Wortel</i> post dispensationem in secundo et 3tio mixto gradu affinitatis | 09/01/1800 | Theresia Rijvers caelebs - Wortel, 33 | PR10: 265 |
| Adriana Petronella de Vos caelebs ex Wortel <i>Leonardus Meulders - Wortel, Joanne Petro de Vos - Wortel</i> post dispenstatione in quarto gradu consanguinitatis in linea collateralis | 20/05/1811 | Gerardus Jacobus Verschueren caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 272 |
| Cornelius Jansen Vrients <i>Augustino Geevaerts, Joanne Hermans</i> | 13/02/1684 <i>21/01/1684</i> | Elisabeth Hermans <i>Cornelio Cor: Domus, Gerardo Broeckmans</i> | PR3: 123 |
| Cornelius Vrients <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Christophoro Wouter Stoffels</i> | 02/11/1689 <i>27/10/1689</i> | Jacoba Pauli Maes <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Christophoro Wouter Stoffels</i> | PR3: 132 |
| Catharina Cornelij Vrients <i>Renero Thomas van Vechel, Georgio Adriani vander Saecken</i> | 02/05/1709 | Henricus vanden Heuvel | PR4: 211 |
| Maria Catharina Vrints ex Magno Sundert, 30 <i>Joanne Aerts - Vlimmeren, Joanne Baptista Vrints - Bolck</i> habitantes in Wortel | 03/02/1812 | Joannes Baptista Aerts caelebs ex Lil, 32 | PR10: 272 |
| Peeter Erasmi de Vrij <i>Adriaen Dirck Jacobs, Balten Wouters van Ham</i> | 20/02/1620 | Maijken Cornelis Rommens | PR1: 19r |
| Cornelia Wachmans <i>Dominus Arduoadus Jossaert, Adrianus Zibs</i> | 30/07/1671 <i>18/07/1671</i> | Petrus Nicolai Faes <i>Adrianus Zibs, Nicolaus Faes</i> | PR3: 100 |
| Gregorius Wachmans <i>Dno. Arnaldo Jossaert, Gaspere Wachmans</i> dispensatis in duabus proclamationibus et prestito iuramento ac servatis servandis | 13/07/1677 <i>10/07/1677</i> | Catharina de Nijs <i>Gaspere Wachmans, Gisberto Jacob Geerts</i> | PR3: 110 |
| Laurentius de Wael <i>Cornelio Adriani Hermans, Petro Adriaensen</i> | 05/05/1702 | Cornelia Adriaensen Meeussen | PR4: 155 |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|--------------------|
| Joannam Mariam de Wael ex Diessen <i>Adriano Sprangers, Joanne Doms</i> | 10/07/1764 | Cornelium Backers ex Oisterwijk | PR7: 41 |
| Joanna Maria de Wael ex Diessen <i>Joanne Sprangers, Anthoni Verschueren</i> | 09/03/1775 | Adriani Sprangers ex Wortel | PR7: 58 |
| Joanna de Wael ex Diessen <i>Nicolao Naulaerts, Joanne Jorissen</i> | 07/07/1777 | Joannis Anthonij Jorissen ex Wortel | PR7: 60 |
| Cornelius Wagemakers <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Gaspere van Waeterloelij</i> | 12/02/1730 | Maria van Ostaye | PR7: 12 |
| Norberti Wagemaeckers ex Minderhout <i>Petro Verheijen, Henrico Laureijssens</i> | 07/11/1774 | Maria Anna van den Kinschot ex Vosselaer | PR7: 57 |
| Jacobus Wagemaejers caelebs ex - Minderhout, 32 <i>Adriano van Opstal - Wortel, Norberto Wagemakers - Hooghstraten</i> | 05/11/1792 | Lucia van Opstal caelebs ex - Wortel, 23, minorennis cum consensu matris et tutoris in scriptis exhibitio | PR8: 170 |
| Cornelia Wagemans <i>Cornelio Clemens, Cornelio Christiaensen</i> | 25/07/1714 | Joannes Versmissen | PR7: 1 |
| Gaspar van Waterlooij <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Joanne van Heis</i> | 23/01/1731 | Elisabeth Hermans | PR7: 14 |
| Anna Elizabeth van Waterloo ex - Wortel <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans - Wortel, Cornelio Joanne Dries - Wortel</i> | 29/07/1782 | Gerardus Franciscus Bolckmans ex Wortel | PR8: 145 |
| Martinus Cornelis de Weduwe <i>Pauwels Adriaenssen, Geraert Cornelis Slaets</i> | 28/05/1624 | Lucia Jacob Meessens | PR1: 20r |
| Arnoldus Jansen der Weewen <i>Judoco Wouters, Gualtero Hendrickx</i> | 04/07/1678 | Paula Adriaensen | PR3: 113 |
| Maria Helena vander Weë <i>Gaspere Corn: Mattheesen, Joanne van den Heuvel</i> | 26/06/1678 | <i>Joannes Adriaensen, Joanne vander Vloet</i> | |
| Joannes Peeters van Weelde <i>Joannes Jansen Jonckers, Joannes Anthonissen</i> | 06/08/1770 | Matthaei Meijvis ex Wortel | PR7: 50 |
| Petrus van Welt <i>Petro Ansoms, Joannes Baptista vander Hael</i> | 26/07/1672 | Lucia Jansens | PR3: 101 |
| Margareta van Weerdt <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Jacobo Simons</i> | 00/01/1713 | Maria Cornelisschen | PR4: 238 |
| Andries Thomas Wegen <i>Balten Wouters van Ham</i> | 05/01/1713 | <i>Petro Ansoms, Joanne Baptista vander Hael</i> | |
| | 11/02/1698 | Adrianus Keijsers | PR3: 146, PR4: 124 |
| | 26/01/1698 | <i>Domino Joanne Bommers, Jacobo Simons</i> | |
| | 15/06/1596 | Marij Wilborts van Alphen | PR1: 12r |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| Magriet Jan de Wege <i>Dielis Luijcx</i> | 20/01/1602 | Cornelis Peter Luijcx | PR1: 13v |
| Jan Jan de Wege <i>Jan Jan Taymans, Cornelis Peeter Luijcx</i> | 11/11/1616 | Maijken Jans in den Spijker | PR1: 18r |
| Maijken Jan Jans de Wege <i>Jan Jans de Wege, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 17/05/1617 | Willem Goris | PR1: 18r |
| Annam Catharinam de Weijs sponsus autem habitant in atrio caseri ibidem exercens opifuium fabri serarij vulgo Sloomaker, sponsa erat parochiare ex Hooghstraeten sed cum D: pastor Hooghstr: me inscio adstiterat sponsalibus illorum volenta illes conjungere abique alle proclamationibus facienda in Wortel ipsi interdixi ne procedent ad praedictum matrimonium, sed cum nollet acquiescere praefatp interdicto praeleseta quod gestarot habtumi domesticum seronissimi | 09/09/1762 | Cornelius van Wijnen | PR7: 38 |
| Anna Peeter Weijten <i>Jan Dielis Luijcx, Peeter Cornelis van Ginoven</i> | 03/06/1627 | Jan van Ginoven | PR1: 21r |
| Anna Peeter Weyten <i>Dominus Joannes Vermeulen, Dingeman Adriens de Beir</i> | 15/02/1634 | Wouter Jan Aerts | PR1: 24v |
| Simon Matthias van Werelt caelebs ex Oosterhout - Hooghstraten <i>Joanne Michielsen - Wortel, Martino Meusen - Wortel</i> | 27/04/1805 | Maria Koninckx caelebs - Wortel | PR10: 267 |
| Alberti van Wesel ex Hooghstraten <i>Gerardo van Wesel, Joanne van Waterloo</i> | 10/01/1775 | Anna Catharina Croes ex Hooghstraten | PR7: 58 |
| Joanna vanden Wetering caelebs ex Gilse, 22, minorennis cum consensu matris mihi in scriptis exhibito <i>Carolo Huybrechts - Wortel, Joanne Meijvis - Wortel</i> habitantes in Wortel | 21/07/1794 | Joannes Baptista Rameyssen ex Merxplas, viduus Maria Elizabeth van Breda ex Wortle | PR8: 174 |
| Anna van Wickelenberghe, famula in Castro contraxerunt sponsalia simul et matrimonium Antverpie de licentia Illustrissimi Dni. dispensatis in ommibus bannis | 28/11/1681 | Elias Adriani Boogaerts | PR3: 120, PR4: 62 |
| Joannes Joannis Wiericx <i>Joanne Jorissen, Adriano Jorissen</i> | 11/02/1732 | Anna Jorissen | PR7: 15 |
| Joanna Gertrudis Wijbels ex Ruraemondae, - Wortel, minorita <i>Michaele van Poppel ex - Castel, Gerardo Swaenen ex - Wortel</i> | 31/08/1782 | Petrus de Man ex Oosterwijck, - Wortel | PR8: 146 |
| Cornelius van Wijnen sponsus autem habitant in atrio caseri ibidem exercens opifuium fabri serarij vulgo Sloomaker, sponsa erat parochiare ex Hooghstraeten sed cum D: pastor Hooghstr: me inscio adstiterat sponsalibus illorum volenta illes conjungere abique alle proclamationibus facienda in Wortel ipsi interdixi ne procedent ad praedictum matrimonium, sed cum nollet acquiescere praefatp interdicto praeleseta quod gestarot habtumi domesticum seronissimi | 09/09/1762 | Annam Catharinam de Weijs | PR7: 38 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
| Hieronimus Joannis Wijns <i>Jacobus Joannis Wijns, Petrus Cornely Henrici</i> | 24/11/1655 Maria Wilhelmi Matthie | PR2: 103 |
| Simeon Wouter Wensch <i>Joanne Knaepkens, Joanne Wijsch</i> | 13/11/1655 <i>Cornelius Matthie, Joannes Joannis Wijns</i> | |
| Elisabeth Wens ex Wortel <i>Cornelio Versmissen, Joanne Noelants</i> | 19/01/1723 Catharina Jacob Meeusen | PR7: 7 |
| Anna Wijns ex Brecht <i>Jacobo Adriaenssen, Petro Bolckmans</i> | 08/01/1761 Henricum Versmissen ex Wortel | PR7: 36 |
| hic ambo habitantium | 31/12/1760 <i>Cornelio Versmissen, Joanne Noelants</i> | |
| Elizabeth Wens vidua Henrici Versmissen, - Wortel <i>Jacobo Cornelissen - Wortel, Joannes Petro Versmissen - Wortel</i> | 17/05/1779 Martinus Janssens ex Hilverenbeekc | PR8: 139 |
| habitantes in Wortel | 13/09/1784 Petrus Swanen caelebs ex Rijckevorsel | PR8: 149 |
| Jacoba Wens caelebs ex Meerle - Wortel, 28 <i>Joannes Wens - Baerle, Joanne Baptista Meusen - Wortel</i> | 25/02/1805 Petrus Meusen caelebs ex Baerle, 27 | PR10: 267 |
| Lambertus Nicolai Wijschots <i>Henrico Verbraecken, Guilielmo van Riel</i> | 12/05/1677 Adriana Floris Jansen | PR3: 109 |
| Joannes Jacobi Wijschots <i>Paulo Adriani Hermans, Petro Jacobi Wijschots</i> | 23/04/1677 <i>Dionysio de Bie, Guilielmo van Riel</i> | |
| Catharina Jacob Wijschots <i>Francisco Jacob Reijns, Petro Jacob Wijschots</i> | 13/12/1689 Maria Adriani Leestmans | PR3: 133 |
| Petrus Wijschots <i>Petro van Dun, Petro Nijs de Bie</i> | 27/09/1695 Joannes Jacob Reijns | PR3: 142, PR4: 108 |
| Nicolaus Wijsschots <i>Cornelio Leestmans, Cornelio Lanschots</i> | 12/10/1700 Maria Otten | PR4: 140 |
| Alegonde Jan Wijnschots <i>Jacobo Jan Wijnschots, Joanne Meusen</i> | 15/05/1714 Maria Servaes | PR7: 1 |
| Petrus Wijnschots <i>Joannes Baptista Hermans, Joanne Wirckx</i> | 03/11/1730 Adrianus Jan de Koninck | PR7: 13 |
| Dimpna Wijschots <i>Joanne Baptista Beken, Jacobo de Schipper</i> | 26/05/1732 Cornelia Jan Joris | PR7: 15 |
| Aelegunda Weijschots <i>Petro Huijbreghs, Joanne vanden Heuvel</i> | 28/01/1737 Guellmus Smoudts | PR7: 21 |
| Wilboort Wilboorts <i>Jaspaer Willem Ots</i> | 07/01/1741 Joannes van Rooij | PR7: 23 |
| Gertruijt Wilboorts Wilboortssen <i>Cornelis Diel Stoopan, Jan Peeter Hermans</i> | 09/02/1599 Maijken Jan Matheus | PR1: 13r |
| Jan Wilboorts <i>Cornelis Cornelis Otten, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 12/06/1624 Balten Bolcmans | PR1: 20r |
| | 25/08/1629 Anneken Dircx | PR1: 22v |

| | | | |
|---|--|---|----------|
| Geeraert Wilborts <i>Willem Janssen, Pauwels Wilborts</i> | 22/11/1650 | Maijken Jonas Thijs | PR2: 91 |
| Heijlken Dielis Wilborts <i>Pauwels Dielis Wilborts, Geeraert Dielis Wilborts</i> | 25/11/1650 | Willem Janssen | PR2: 91 |
| Elisabeth Willebrordi <i>Petrus Cornely, Petrus Henrici Snels</i> | 08/09/1665 <i>29/08/1665</i> | Petrus Andreae van Lier <i>Cornelius Georgij, Matthias Petri</i> | PR2: 128 |
| Perijn Cornelis Wilmaers <i>Peeter Lenaerts, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 02/06/1626 | Dionijs Wouters | PR1: 20v |
| Bernaert Cornelis Wilmaers <i>Dominus Joannes Vermeulen, Adriaen Peeter van Buijten</i> | 08/07/1633 | Jenneken Wouters | PR1: 24r |
| Marij Willem Jan Willems | 17/01/1598 | Adriaen Adriaen Otten | PR1: 12v |
| Jan Willems <i>Merten Baltens</i> | 02/11/1600 | Lisken Mechiels | PR1: 13r |
| Peter Willems <i>Dirck Jacobs</i> | 20/02/1601 | Lisken Straetmans | PR1: 13r |
| Cornelis Willems <i>Jan Peeters, Adriaen van Geel</i> | 16/02/1620 | Perijn Stoopan | PR1: 19r |
| Adriaen Willems <i>Adriaen Adriaen Otten, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 09/02/1621 | Elizabeth Jans de Rover | PR1: 19v |
| Bastiaen Willems <i>Guiliam vanden Poel, Henrick Dirck</i> | 02/12/1628 | Catelijn Henricx | PR1: 22r |
| Maijken Adriaen Willemsen | 00/00/1640 | Jan Cornelissen | PR1: 26v |
| Heylken Willemsen <i>Jacob Claessen, Tobias van Rumpst</i> | 28/11/1645 | Marten Cornelis Cools | PR2: 89 |
| Antonius Wilmsens <i>Adriaen Matthijs Verheyen, Peeter Boyen</i> | 26/05/1648 <i>01/05/1648</i> | Maria Adriani <i>Petro Boijen, Adriano Tijs Verheijen</i> | PR2: 90 |
| Thomas Guilielmi <i>Petrus Guilielmi Anthony Rumoldi, Laurentius Guilielmi</i> | 03/10/1656 <i>23/09/1656</i> | Elisabeth Guilielmi Antony Rumoldi <i>Egidius Lucae, Petrus Guilielmi Anthony Rumoldi</i> | PR2: 106 |
| Maria Adriani Wilhelmi <i>Walterus Adriani Wilhelmi, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | 29/04/1670 <i>12/04/1670</i> | Wilhelmus Gherardi van Genck <i>Joannes Gherardi van Genck, Paulus Joannis</i> | PR2: 142 |
| Maria Guilielmi <i>magistro Thoma Geevarts, Joanne Wilmsen</i> | 29/05/1673 | Cornelius Waltheri | PR3: 102 |
| uteruqe ex Vueght in maioria dispensatis, ut patet in litteris penes me | | ab amp. Dno. Houbraken, in bannis et tertio consanguinitatis gradu | |
| Bartholomeus Wilmsen <i>Henrico Verbraecken, Joanne Verbraecken</i> | 25/09/1675 <i>07/09/1675</i> | Anna Jacobi Anthonissen <i>Anthonio Lenaerts van Riel, Joanne Verbraecken</i> | PR3: 107 |
| Adriana Wouter Wilmsen <i>Augustino Geevarts, Christiano Moetsen</i> | 30/04/1677 <i>19/03/1677</i> | Joannes Marten Cools <i>Michaele Adriaensen, Anthonio Verhoeven</i> | PR3: 109 |
| Maria Anthonij Wilmsen <i>Augustino Geevarts, Gualtero Henrickx</i> | 21/09/1677 <i>12/09/1677</i> | Rumoldus Lenaerts Vermeiren <i>Theodoro Stansen, Cornelio Stansen</i> | PR3: 110 |

| | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------|
| Margareta Wilmsen <i>Cornelio Thomassen, Guilielmo Wilmsen</i> | 23/11/1677 <i>03/11/1677</i> | Cornelius Augustijns | PR3: 111 |
| (x): in Merxplas quasi nobis ignorantibus quambis sint nostri respective subditi; x: hoc anno supscripto post dysentericum morbum solennizarunt viginti paria coniugum cum sponis extraneus ac puellas nobis respective dumtaxat subditis | | | |
| Maria Huybreghs Wilmsen <i>Joanne Baptista Hermans, Francisco Severijns</i> | 18/04/1730 | Cornelius Backers | PR7: 12 |
| Petrus Wilmssen <i>Adriano van Dun, Adriano Geerden</i> | 15/01/1759 <i>05/01/1759</i> | Maria Verstralen | PR7: 33 |
| Jacomina Willemsen ex Loonhout, minorentus (cum licentia parentum in scriptis ex hibita) <i>Petro Willemsen - Loenhout, Petro Floren - Wortel</i> | 12/04/1780 <i>01/04/1780</i> | Jacobus Adriaensen ex Wortel | PR8: 142 |
| Petrus Willemse viduus ex Minderhout <i>Joanne Petro Willemsen - Baerle Hertogh, Jacobo Raet - Rijckevorsel</i> | 12/04/1790 | Elizabeth Vlaems vidua ex Oolegem | PR8: 164 |
| Joannes Petrus Willemsen caelebs ex Wortel <i>Thoma Willemsen - Castel sub Minderhout, Theodoro van Laer - Wortel</i> | 06/04/1807 | Joanna Cornelia Melis caelebs ex Wortel | PR10: 269 |
| habitantes in Wortel | | | |
| Matheus Wouters <i>Cornelis Jacobs, Govaert Antonissen</i> | 30/01/1595 | Aechtken Jan Matheus | PR1: 12r |
| Geert Geert Wouters <i>Wouter Gert Wouters</i> | 30/07/1601 | Naenken Antonus Janssen | PR1: 13r |
| Maijken Matheus Wouters <i>Dominus Joannes vanden Eeckaert, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 06/06/1623 | Adriaen Willems de Rover | PR1: 19v |
| Dionijs Wouters <i>Peeter Lenaerts, Guiliam vanden Poel</i> | 02/06/1626 | Perijn Cornelis Wilmaers | PR1: 20v |
| Jenneken Wouters <i>Mathijs Staelkens, Adriaen Wouters</i> | 12/10/1627 | Rommen Adriaens | PR1: 21v |
| Wouter Wouters <i>Guiliam vanden Poel, Henricx Dircx</i> | 02/12/1628 | Jenneken Janssen | PR1: 22r |
| Jenneken Pauwels Wouters <i>Jaspaer Baltens van Ham, Peeter Adriaen Aerts</i> | 16/04/1630 | Huijbrecht Mertens | PR1: 23r |
| Bartholomeus Wouters <i>Balten Baltens van Ham, Adriaen Peeters van Buijten</i> | 05/12/1632 | Stijinken Baltens van Ham | PR1: 23v |
| Jenneken Wouters <i>Dominus Joannes Vermeulen, Adriaen Peeter van Buijten</i> | 08/07/1633 | Bernaert Cornelis Wilmaers | PR1: 24r |
| Maijken Wouters <i>Adriaen Stooppen, Lambrecht Wouters</i> | 05/02/1636 | Jan Claessen | PR1: 25v |
| Jenneken Wouters <i>Henrick Ad: Reijns, Tobias Peeters</i> | 21/02/1636 | Korstiaen Dries | PR1: 25v |

| | | |
|--|---|----------|
| Lambrecht Wouters <i>Tobias Peeters, Ambrosius Janssen</i> | 26/11/1636 Cornelia Adriaen de Beir | PR1: 25v |
| Jacob Wouters <i>heer Andries van Hapaert, Tobias van Rumpst</i> | 03/09/1642 Engel Anthonis Kerstens | PR2: 87 |
| Barbara Wouters <i>Peeter Baten, Herman Wouters</i> | 07/01/1644 Willem Jans de Roover | PR2: 87 |
| Cornelia Goris Wouters <i>Philips van Hapaert, Tobias van Rumpst</i> | 26/12/1644 Peeter Andries Schillemans | PR2: 88 |
| Jenneken Wouters <i>Wilbort Andriessens, Tobias van Rumpst</i> | 12/09/1649 Jan Martens | PR2: 90 |
| Peeter Wouters <i>Jan Wouters, Bartholomeus Stoopem</i> | 06/10/1649 Perijn Jans de Roover | PR2: 91 |
| Engelberta Walteri <i>Joannes Thomae, Matthias Joannis</i> | <i>20/09/1649</i> <i>Anthoni Janssen, Jan Adriaens de Beyr</i> | |
| Joanna Hermanni Walteri <i>Joannes Thomae, Adrianus Judoci Adriani</i> | 04/02/1654 Martinus Cornelij | PR2: 96 |
| Hermannus Walteri | <i>24/01/1654</i> <i>Joannes Thomae, Matthias Joannis</i> | |
| | 26/05/1654 Michael Matthei | PR2: 98 |
| | <i>14/05/1654</i> <i>Walterus Hermanni, Mr. Thomas Geevaerts</i> | |
| | Catharina Joannis | PR2: 99 |
| | <i>14/06/1654</i> <i>Mr. Thomas Geevaerts, Walterus Hermanni</i> | |
| Margareta Bartholomei Walteri <i>Walterus Bartholomei Walteri, Abraham Joannis Adriani</i> | 13/06/1658 Joannes Georgij | PR2: 111 |
| Heylwigis Hermanni Walteri <i>Leonardus Adriani Lamberti, Gherardus Adriani Lamberti</i> | <i>01/06/1658</i> <i>Walterus Bartholomei Walteri, Abraham Joannis Adriani</i> | |
| Anthonius Petri Wouters <i>Henricus Verbraecken, Paulus Petri</i> | 08/04/1660 Petrus Cornely Lamberti | PR2: 117 |
| Maria Petri Gualteri <i>Marinus vanden Broeck, Augustinus Petri Walteri</i> | <i>13/03/1660</i> <i>Leonardus Adriani Lamberti, Gherardus Adriani Lamberti</i> | |
| Augustinus Petri Walteri <i>Petrus Leonardi, Marinus vanden Broeck</i> | 18/10/1660 Maria vanden Kieboom | PR2: 119 |
| Walterus Bartholomei Walteri <i>Joannes Cornelij Gisberti, Martinus Egidij Petri Walteri</i> | <i>21/09/1660</i> <i>Henrico Adriaen Verbraken, Valerio Wouter Hermans</i> | |
| Joanna Petri Walteri <i>Anthonius Henrici, Walterus Godefridi</i> | 20/05/1665 Petrus Leonardi Rijskens | PR2: 127 |
| Valerius Adriaen Wouters | <i>09/05/1665</i> <i>Marinus vanden Broeck, Augustinus Petri Walteri</i> | |
| | 08/07/1666 Cornelia Anthonij | PR2: 131 |
| | <i>23/06/1666</i> <i>Petrus Leonardi, Adrianus Cornel Gisberti</i> | |
| | 22/04/1668 Joanna Jacobi | PR2: 136 |
| | <i>07/04/1668</i> <i>Jacobus Roeffs, Joannes Cornelij Gisberti</i> | |
| | 23/08/1668 Petrus Gijbs | PR2: 136 |
| | <i>11/08/1668</i> <i>Anthonius Henrici, Walterus Godefridi</i> | |
| | 05/09/1669 Cornelia Vermeiren | PR2: 140 |
| | <i>09/08/1669</i> <i>Cornelio Adriaen Wouters, Gerardo Jansen</i> | |
| Judocus Wouters <i>Jan Hoecx, Simon Wouters</i> | 08/10/1671 Elisabeth Verschouwen | PR3: 100 |
| Cornelius Waltheri <i>magistro Thoma Geevarts, Joanne Wilmsen</i> | <i>19/09/1671</i> <i>Jan Hoecx, Simon Wouters</i> | |
| uterque ex Vueght in maioria dispensatis, ut patet in litteris penes me ab amp. Dno. Houbraken, in bannis et tertio consanguinitatis gradu | 29/05/1673 Maria Guilielmi | PR3: 102 |
| Adrianus Wouters <i>Adriano van Riel, Joanne Adriaensen</i> | 31/01/1674 Joanna Adriaensen | PR3: 103 |
| | <i>11/01/1674</i> <i>Guilielmo van Riel, Joanne Aertsen</i> | |

| | | |
|---|--|--------------------|
| Petrus Wouters <i>Adriano Andriessen, Mattheo Jansen</i> | 12/01/1679 Catharina Adriaensen <i>27/12/1678 Joanne Adriani Hermans, Guilielmo Adriaensen</i> | PR3: 114 |
| Joannes Wouters <i>Cornelio Adriani Verbuyten, Petro Dilis Luyckx</i> | 04/09/1679 Joanna Dilis Luyckx <i>23/08/1679 Cornelio Adriani Verbuyten, Petro Dilis Luyckx</i> | PR3: 114 |
| Elisabeth Hermanni Wouters <i>Cornelius Jans, Cornelio Cornelij Domus</i> | 30/07/1680 Laurentius Cornelij Domus <i>20/07/1680 Cornelio Jans, Cornelio Constantini Molemakers</i> | PR3: 116, PR4: 7 |
| Maria Wouters <i>Adriano Verheijen, Jacobo Wouters</i> | 25/10/1697 Jacobus Verheijen <i>28/09/1697 Adriano Verheijen, Jacobo Wouters</i> | PR3: 145, PR4: 115 |
| Joannes Nijs Wouters <i>Francisco Nijes Wouters, Joanne Baptista Hermans</i> | 19/01/1734 Maria Baeckx | PR7: 16 |
| Cornelius Wouters <i>Walterio Sterkens, Josepho Sterkens</i> | 14/09/1739 Maria Anna Hillen | PR7: 22 |
| Cornelius Wouters <i>Cornelio Doms, Adriano Peeter Adriaenssens</i> | 17/10/1740 Maria Adriana Cleren | PR7: 23 |
| Wouter Nijs Wouters <i>Joanne Josepho vanden Bogaert, Antoni Caes</i> | 26/06/1743 Catahrina Cornelisen | PR7: 24 |
| Marie Anna Wouters <i>Casper van Waterloo, Francus Wouters</i> | 10/02/1744 Joanne Baptista van Mechelen | PR7: 25 |
| Franciscus Wouters <i>Joannes Baptista Beken, Adriano Rotters</i> | 01/05/1745 Joanna Vermeiren | PR7: 26 |
| Waltherus Wouters <i>Joanne Hermans, Adriano Adriaenssens</i> | 08/11/1755 Cornelia Adriaenssens | PR7: 31 |
| Dionijsium Wouters ex Marxplas <i>Joanne Puls, Adriano Doms</i> | 21/11/1763 Mariam Catharinam Adriaenssens ex Wortel <i>05/11/1762 Joanne Puls, Adriano Doms</i> | PR7: 39 |
| Catharina Wouters ex Wortel <i>Adriano Doms, Joanne van den Heuvel</i> | 10/01/1769 Adriani Rijnen (filii Jacobi ex Minderhout) ex Merxplas | PR7: 47 |
| Maria Anna Wouters ex Wortel <i>Cornelio Scheltiens, Joanne Backx</i> | 25/11/1771 Adriani Adriaenssens ex Wortel | PR7: 52 |
| Maria Catharina Wouters ex Rijkevorsel <i>Christiano Janssens, Joanne Antonio Wouters</i> | 07/01/1772 Joannis Antonij Janssens ex Wortel <i>31/12/1771</i> | PR7: 52 |
| Anna Elisabeth Wouters ex Hooghstraeten <i>Gerardo Adriaenssens, Leonardo Verschueren</i> | 09/10/1775 Joannis Baptista Snoeijs ex Wortel | PR7: 59 |
| Petronilla Wouters ex Wortel <i>Walthero van Mechelen, Joanne Baptista Scheltiens</i> | 06/05/1776 Cornelii Scheltiens | PR7: 60 |
| Adrianus Gerardi Wouters ex Meerle <i>Joanne Geerts - Wortel, Joanne Jansen - Minderhout</i> habitantium sub hac parochia | 03/04/1780 Joanna Jan Jansen ex Rijkevorsel <i>25/03/1780</i> | PR8: 141 |
| Petrus Wauters caelebs ex - Rijkevorsel, 34 <i>Lamberto Verheyen - Wortel, Francisco Wauters - Rijkevorsel</i> | 22/11/1803 Rosalia Verheyen caelebs ex Minderhout - Wortel, 29 | PR10: 266 |
| Anna Cornelia Wouters vidua ex Rijkevorsel <i>Adriano Wouters - Wortel, Petro Dries - Wortel</i> habitantes sub parochia de Wortel | 23/06/1806 Jacobus Dries caelebs ex Minderhout | PR10: 268 |

Anna Catharina Wouters caelebs ex Wortel, 39
Joannes Francisco Meijvis - Wortel, Bernardo Aerts - Wortel
habitantes in Wortel

Adrianus Wuijts
Paulo Adriani Hermans, Henrico vanden Kinschot
Lucia Wuijts ex Oostmalle
Cornelio Janssens, Petro Doms

11/07/1808 Joannes Meijvis caelebs ex Wortel, 43

08/01/1696 Adriana Peeters vanden Kinschot
21/12/1695 Paulo Peter vanden Kinschot, Paulo Jan Peeters

07/02/1774 Joannis van Riel ex Hooghstraten

PR10: 270

PR3: 142

PR7: 56